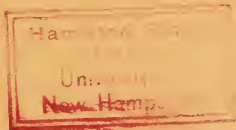


N
352.07
R67
1922

ANNUAL REPORT

City of Rochester

New Hampshire



For the Year Ending December 31, 1922



FREDERIC E. SMALL, MAYOR

Thirty-First Annual Report

OF THE

City of Rochester

New Hampshire



For the Year Ending December Thirty-First
Nineteen Hundred and Twenty-Two



Inaugural Address

BY

MAYOR FREDERIC E. SMALL

Gentlemen of the City Council:

The people, by a majority vote in the largest total of votes ever given in at any City Election in Rochester, have determined to have a change in the administration of our municipal affairs. I have made a pledge to accept the office of Mayor, as the servant of all the people, and to advocate and work for the policies of economy, efficiency and lower taxes. In order that the wishes of the people may be fulfilled, I respectfully ask and shall expect your full co-operation and assistance. I plead for harmony and good-will in all our deliberations with one another in the transaction of any and all business for the good and welfare of our City. I have the greatest confidence that you will act like men, divorced from all partisanship, and, render every assistance in your power to get back to normalcy.

Agreeably to a long established custom, I submit to you a financial statement together with an outline of my views, relating to the condition of our municipal affairs, with certain suggestions and recommendations for your consideration.

FINANCIAL STATEMENT, JANUARY 1, 1923

DEBIT

Municipal Bonds	\$140,000 00
Municipal Highway Bonds	5,000 00
City Hall Bonds	19,000 00
Checks out unpaid	46,807 02
Amount due Water Works on Account	112 97
	<hr/>
	\$210,919 99

CREDIT

Boston & Maine Stock	\$ 800 00
Due on Collector's list, 1921	128 60
Due on Collector's list, 1922	6,491 31
Due on sundry accounts	1,593 68
Cash in hands of Treasurer	47,140 32
	<hr/>
	\$ 56,153 91
Net indebtedness (exclusive of Water Debt)	154,766 08
Water Bond outstanding	5,000 00
Sinking fund for Water Bonds outstanding	4,000 00
Decrease of debt during 1922, exclusive of Water Bonds	53,143 80
Bonded indebtedness decreased during 1922	49,000 00

SCHOOLS

Our schools are provided for by the largest single item in our appropriations, and, rightfully so. I am a firm believer in good schools, and, we should see to it that their efficiency is not impaired. I shall take up this subject in more detail with the School Board.

ROADS, BRIDGES AND DRAINS

Good roads are an invaluable asset to any community. We all believe in good roads, but, there are those who do not believe that too heavy a burden should be placed upon the taxpayers, for this purpose, in a single year. A policy should be agreed upon and steadily pursued, and, no wide fluctuation in the yearly expenditures in this department should be allowed.

I favor the building of a bridge across the Cocheco River, to connect the North Main Street section with the Wakefield Street section, provided, it can be done without increasing the funded debt, and, without placing any additional burden upon the taxpayers. I believe the building of this bridge would be in the line of real progress. I believe it would materially increase the valuation of real estate in that locality for the purposes of taxation; encourage and promote the erection of homes along the banks of the river and adjacent thereto; make more readily accessible to the people on the west side of the river the advantages of Dominicus Hanson Park, and, accomodate and conserve the energy of employees of factories and shops on the east side, who live on the west side of the river. Our drains, or surface sewer system should be inspected from time to time and kept in good condition.

WATER WORKS AND SEWERS

I favor a liberal policy in extending the water and sewer service to encourage the building of homes, and, thereby increase the valuation of real estate for the purposes of taxation.

In 1913 an Order was passed by the City Council authorizing the Committee on Water Works to install meters to be attached to all services not already metered, and providing for an installation of one hundred meters per year.

The execution of this order has been discontinued since 1916, except, in cases of new water takers, without any authority from the City Council, whereas, if continued, all services would now be metered, so that, everybody using the City Water would be paying for the service on a basis of equality.

The order made and provided in 1913 will be enforced, unless otherwise ordered by the Council.

Our deep sewers should be inspected from time to time, and, flushed with alkalis wherever practical to destroy all foreign substance and prevent clogging.

FIRE DEPARTMENT

Since 1915 when the Chief Engineer was permanently installed at the Central Fire Station the protection to property against loss by fire has greatly improved, and, the efficiency of the Chief and the entire department, under his direction for the past seven years, should receive the commendation of the people.

In my judgment, the purchase of Ford Fire Trucks for East Rochester and Gonic during the past year at a cost of \$4,600 was an expensive experiment and unwarranted from the standpoint of efficient service.

There is the additional cost of heating the two fire stations during the winter season, and, while the chauffeurs, each of whom are employed in the mills,

can be called from their work and reach the stations, a truck from the Central Fire Station could probably reach the scene of the fire.

The exchange of these trucks for a larger truck, of sufficient weight to safely carry the necessary equipment, to be housed at the Central Fire Station, may well be considered.

SALARIES OF CITY OFFICIALS

I recommend a re-adjustment of the salaries of city officials. The wages of city laborers have already been reduced from four dollars per day to three dollars and twenty-five cents, or about 19 per cent. Statistics from the United States Department of Labor show a decrease of 23 per cent. in the cost of living, from the high point in June, 1920, to September, 1922, so that, a salary of \$1,300 per year now, is greater, from the standpoint of the cost of living than a salary of \$1,600 in 1920.

The Tax Collector is receiving approximately \$2,200 per year for collecting the taxes on a commission basis. I recommend the substitution of a flat salary of \$1,200 per year, for the reason that it is costing too much to collect the taxes, and, for the further reason that a responsible, reliable citizen of Rochester, who has had an experience of five years as Collector of Taxes, has volunteered to do the job for that salary.

If these recommendations are adopted, in accordance with the schedule I have prepared, it will mean a reduction in the salaries of City Officials in the amount of \$3,000 per year.

STREET LIGHTS

I have heard very little complaint regarding the lighting of the city, but, there is generally room for improvement, and, I am in favor of a careful inspection of the system to ascertain whether any improvement can be made without any additional expense.

PUBLIC LIBRARY

The Public Library is a splendid institution, and, we are very fortunate in having such an efficient Librarian. The primary value of a public library in any community depends very largely on a wise selection of good books. I shall take up this subject more in detail with the Board of Trustees.

POLICE DEPARTMENT

Our police department has made an excellent financial showing during the past year and has a good record. We have every reason to be proud of our City from the fact that there are few, if any, who do not subscribe to the principle and the enforcement of law and order.

SIDEWALKS

I believe in good sidewalks, and, wherever a sidewalk is needed and the abutters are willing to pay one-half the cost, as provided by law, I am in favor of building them.

OPERA HOUSE

We have a fine Opera House, well equipped, for a City of our size. As long as we are in the show

business, we should undertake to show the largest possible profit each year. The net profit turned over to the City for the year 1921 was \$33.80 which wouldn't begin to pay for the wear and tear of the building. If you are willing to co-operate with me in the selection of a manager, I feel sure that this department can be made to pay a satisfactory profit.

SHADE TREES, PARKS AND COMMONS

We should ever bear in mind the beauty and value of our shade trees, that they may be cared for and preserved, while every encouragement should be given for the planting of trees to fill up vacant spaces or to replace those which have died or been removed. In Dominicus Hanson Park we have the making of a splendid play-ground and place of recreation, which also affords an extensive breathing space to those who are confined in close quarters during the hot weather.

The "Common" deserves our attention with a reasonable outlay for its improvement. The band-stand erected by popular subscription is very much in need of repair, and the splendid flag-pole, a gift from a former citizen, is badly cracked for lack of proper care. Other small parks are an ornament to the city and should receive the attention which they deserve.

PURCHASING COMMITTEE

It was a wise provision when a Purchasing Committee was created for the purchase of all materials and supplies, by requisition, and that policy will be pursued, unless otherwise ordered by the Council.

TAX DISCOUNTS

A discount of $1\frac{1}{2}$ per cent. on all taxes paid in full on or before the first day of July in each year, and 1 per cent. on all taxes paid in full on or before the first day of August in each year, is now provided by our Ordinances.

I believe this to be unfair to a large majority of our people who do not have a surplus to enable them to take advantage of such discounts. It is only beneficial to a small minority who are financially able to pay their taxes at any time. The amount of discounts on taxes paid for the year 1922 is \$1,378.30.

I recommend the repeal of this Ordinance.

HIRING MONEY IN ANTICIPATION OF TAXES

It has long been a custom to hire money in anticipation of taxes, in other words, for the purpose of paying the current bills of the City before a sufficient amount is paid in taxes.

In 1921 the City Council authorized the Finance Committee to hire \$60,000, but, as a matter of fact, \$65,000 was hired for this purpose.

It is probable that this custom cannot be done away with all at once, but, I believe an honest effort should be made to rid the City of this habit. All taxes assessed upon property are due after 14 days notice, and, I believe, that if requested we have enough public spirited citizens who can pay their taxes at one time as well as another, sufficient to enable the city to pay current bills without being obliged to borrow such a large sum of money.

FOR EACH MONTH

The legislature of 1915 passed a law entitled "An Act in relation to the deposit of public funds in banks," which provides a call for bids for the public funds for interest on daily average balances for each month, and, that all public funds, not permanently invested, shall be deposited in such solvent bank or banks as will pay the highest rate of interest.

This law is mandatory and is not being enforced.

CONCLUSION

The Chamber of Commerce and Merchants' Association are organizations which should be particularly interested in Good Government, and in making our city a bigger, busier and better place in which to live, and, I believe I voice your sentiments, as well as my own, when I invite their co-operation and assistance.

In fact, it is my ambition to assist in making Rochester one of the best governed cities to be found anywhere, and I invite the co-operation and assistance of any and all citizens.

City Government

AS ORGANIZED JANUARY 3, 1923

MAYOR
FREDERIC E. SMALL

COUNCILMEN

<i>Ward One</i>	{	WILLIAM F. HARTFORD, CHARLES S. CLARK, HARRY G. BICKFORD.
<i>Ward Two</i>	{	FRANK D. CALLAGHAN, JOHN F. CONRAD, HARVEY D. SMITH.
<i>Ward Three</i>	{	FRED'RI'K A. HAMILTON, NELSON R. HART, HARRY H. MEADER.
<i>Ward Four</i>	{	ALBERT GRONDIN, JOSEPH BELANGER, EUGENE LUNEAU.
<i>Ward Five</i>	{	ALBERT E. EVANS, GEORGE H. TORR, HOWARD E. SMITH.
<i>Ward Six</i>	{	HAROLD M. CARR, FRED F. SEAVEY, FREEMAN CORSON.

- City Clerk*—Frank E. Hussey.
City Treasurer—John L. Copp.
City Solicitor—Elmer J. Smart.
Collector of Taxes—William K. Kimball.
Street Commissioner—John H. Shepard.
Superintendent of Water Works and Sewers—J.
Frank Ellis.
Marshal—William S. Davis.
Assistant Marshal—Frank H. Boston.
Night Watch—Adelard Duquette.
Police at Gonic—Frederick A. Hamilton.
Police at East Rochester—William F. Hartford.
Chief Engineer of Fire Department—John F. Nute.
First Assistant Engineer—Wilbur E. Horne.
Second Assistant Engineer—Peter McShane.
Third Assistant Engineer—Charles S. Clark.
Fourth Assistant Engineer—Louis M. Richardson.
Sanitary Officer—John I. Rankin.
Overseer of the Poor—Forrest L. Keay.
City Physician—Dudley L. Stokes.
Board of Health—Dudley L. Stokes, Forrest L. Keay,
John I. Rankin.
Assessors—Charles H. Twombly, J. E. A. Bilodeau,
Edgar J. Ham.
Plumbers' Examining Board—John I. Rankin, Albert
P. Covey, Dudley L. Stokes.
Covey, Dudley L. Stokes.
Trustees of Public Library—Mayor Frederic E. Small,
Sidney B. Hayes. Fred P. Meader, Harry H.
Meader, John Young, H. L. Worcester, Willis
McDuffee.

Trustees of Trust Funds—John S. Kimball, Cecil C. Shaw, Frank E. Hussey.

Manager of Opera House—Elihu L. Webster.

Janitor—J. Harry Dame.

Licensing Board—Mayor Frederic E. Small, City Marshall William S. Davis and City Clerk Frank E. Hussey.

Special Police—George D. Dame, Nelson Hatch, Joseph Cooley, Stephen Howard, Edward Josselyn, William O. Allen, Walter J. Seavey, Joseph Woodes, William A. Martin, H. H. Clough, Louis Gauthier, Felix Hughes, Raymond A. Foss, Arthur T. Horne, Charles A. Emerson, John I. Rankin, Clarence L. Andrews, Fred Doyle, Arthur E. Tebbetts, Elmer A. Garland, Carl Jacobs, Elmer Watson, Thomas O'Brien, Joseph Rocheleau, William J. Blair, Alfred J. Cooney, Arthur Ayscough, Robert G. Shea, William Littlefield, Stephen F. Bennett, Frank S. Edgerly, Everett A. Chadbourne, Fred Chesley, Charles Twombly, Dan Henderson, Cecil Shepard, Fred L. Seavey, Ernest Watson, Harold Caswell, George Fifield, J. Harry Dame, Elihu L. Webster, I. Belmont Allen.

Public Weighers—Isaac C. Evans, Hubert C. Goodwin, Albert E. Kleeb, Roland E. Joy, Alfred Rodier, Frank Hoyt, A. F. Bradley, Albert Holmes, E. M. Hawkes, Granville F. Grant, David Johnson, Elias Voyer, Frank L. Wing, George Harris, Charles D. Peck, Walter J. Seavey, Chester H. Smith, George H. Torr, Charles C. Torr, V. E. Page, W. H. Otis, Vivian C. Cotton, James Foley, Frank Glidden, Heman G. Goodwin.

Surveyors of Wood and Lumber—Nahum Woodman, Sidney B. Hayes, Louis Cartier, Robert Fownes, Charles Tebbetts, Ora Goodale, Levi Harmon, Arthur Davis, Nelson R. Hart, John Parry, Napoleon Masse, David Shields, Harry H. Meader, George Bunker, Nathaniel Davis, Arthur W. Barber, Robert H. Kaler, Alphonse F. Potvin, W. Eugene Springfield, Thomas Dudley, J. O. Watson, Ralph Littlefield, James Allen, Isaac W. Rankin, John Higgins.

STANDING COMMITTEES

Finance—Mayor, Meader, Smith.

Shades Trees, Parks and Commons—Mayor, H. E. Smith, Hartford.

Public Instruction—Mayor, Seavey, Grondin.

Claims and Accounts—Mayor, Evans, Callaghan.

Public Buildings—Seavey, Hart, Bickford.

Fire Department—Callaghan, Luneau, Hamilton.

Roads, Bridges and Drains—Smith, Carr, Conrad.

Water Works and Sewers—Conrad, Belanger, Carr.

Street Lights—Evans, Bickford, Hamilton.

Printing—Torr, Seavey, Corson.

Election and Returns—Hartford, Hart, Luneau.

Legal Affairs—Mayor, Meader, Clark.

Bills in their Second Reading and Enrolled Ordinances
—Clark, Grondin, Belanger.

Police—Mayor, H. E. Smith, Corson.

Purchasing Committee—Mayor, Meader, Corson.

Recommendations for Annual Appropriations, 1923

Sampson Post,	\$ 200 00
East Rochester Public Library,	200 00
County Tax,	21,000 00
Public Library,	6,000 00
Fuel for City Hall,	2,000 00
Gypsy Moths,	200 00
Insurance on City Hall,	900 00
Street Lights,	9,000 00
Sidewalks,	2,300 00
Health Department,	200 00
Shade Trees, Parks and Commons,	1,000 00
City Hall Bonds,	5,000 00
Schools,	81,000 00
Police,	4,500 00
Salaries,	11,000 00
Fire Department,	12,000 00
Highways,	30,000 00
State Highways, Maintenance and Con- struction,	10,000 00
Deep Sewers,	1,000 00
Surface Sewers,	2,000 00
Street Sprinkling,	1,000 00
Municipal Bonds,	14,000 00
State Tax,	38,000 00
City Poor and Soldiers' Aid,	3,500 00
	<hr/>
	\$256,000 00

Important Resolutions and Orders

PASSED BY THE CITY COUNCIL

TO HIRE IN ANTICIPATION OF TAXES

Resolved by the City Council of the City of Rochester:

That the Committee on Finance is hereby authorized to hire on note or notes of the City a sum not exceeding \$50,000.00 during the year 1922 in anticipation of taxes, said notes to be issued at such times as the balance in the treasury makes it necessary, and to be taken up at the earliest possible date during 1922 as the balance in the treasury will permit.

Passed January 4, 1922.

FOR ANNUAL APPROPRIATION

Resolved by the City Council of the City of Rochester:

That for the support of the various departments for the year 1922, there be raised by taxation the sum of two hundred eighty-seven thousand nine hundred and sixty dollars (\$287,960.00) and the assessors are directed to assess that amount with such overlay as may be thought necessary.

Passed January 24, 1922.

TO RAISE MONEY WITHIN THE SPRINKLING PRECINCT

Resolved by the City Council of the City of Rochester:

That the sum of twenty-five hundred dollars (\$2,500.00) be raised by taxation within the sprinkling precinct, in accordance with the act of the Legislature, creating said precinct.

Passed January 24, 1922.

TO REPAIR TORRENT ENGINE HOUSE

Be it resolved by the City Council of the City of Rochester:

That the Committee on Fire Department and the Ward Six Delegation is hereby authorized to make all necessary repairs upon the Torrent Engine House, and to make such improvements as will provide proper facilities for the increased voting population, to be paid from any funds of the City available for that purpose. All of the work of making said repairs and improvements to be completed before September first, 1922.

Passed March 7, 1922.

TO APPROPRIATE \$500.00 TO HELP DEFRAY THE EXPENSES OF THE TWO HUNDREDTH ANNIVERSARY EXERCISES

Be it resolved by the City Council of the City of Rochester:

That the sum of five hundred dollars be placed at the disposal of the Committee, having in charge the exercises in connection with the celebration of the

two hundredth anniversary founding of Rochester, the same to be paid from any money in the treasury not otherwise appropriated, and that a committee of three of which the Mayor shall be one, be appointed to represent the City in carrying out the plans for such celebration.

Passed March 7, 1922.

TO REMOVE CAR TRACK FROM NORTH MAIN
STREET

*Be it resolved by the City Council of the City of
Rochester:*

That the Dover, Somersworth and Rochester Street Railway be requested to remove, as soon as may be reasonable to do so, its rails, ties, poles, together with all overhead wires and equipment, between Strafford Square and the Y in front of Ainslie's drug store on Central Square in the City of Rochester, and to put the highway occupied by its tracks and poles into as good condition as the adjoining portion of said highway is in, and in accordance with the order of the Public Service Commission, providing there is no objection made in seven days.

That an attested copy of this resolution, together with the vote thereon of the City Council, be given to said Railway Company, and another attested copy thereof be filed with the Public Service Commission.

Passed April 4, 1922.

TO EXEMPT ROCHESTER SHOE AND LEATHER
CO., INC.

Resolved by the City Council of the City of Rochester:

That the firm of Rochester Shoe and Leather Co., Inc., manufacturers of shoes and shoe trimmings at East Rochester, N. H., be exempt from taxation of city taxes for a term of ten years, upon their machinery and stock used in their manufacturing establishment, but said property shall be assessed and taxed for the purposes of state and county taxes.

Passed April 4, 1922.

TO EXEMPT H. U. PERKINS CO., INC.

Resolved by the City Council of the City of Rochester:

That the firm of H. U. Perkins Co., Inc., manufacturers of shoes and shoe trimmings at East Rochester, N. H., be exempt from taxation (city) for a term of ten years, upon their machinery and stock used in their manufacturing establishment, but said property shall be assessed and taxed for county and state purposes.

Passed April 4, 1922.

TO HIRE IN ANTICIPATION OF TAXES

Resolved by the City Council of the City of Rochester:

That the Finance Committee be authorized to hire on note or notes of the City a sum not exceeding fifty thousand dollars in anticipation of taxes. Said notes to be taken up at the earliest possible date that the balance in the treasury will permit.

Passed May 2, 1922.

TO REFUND WATER LOAN

Be it resolved by the City Council of the City of Rochester:

That the City of Rochester, New Hampshire be authorized to sell its notes to the extent of forty-three thousand dollars, the money to be used to retire the maturing Water Bond Issue, the said notes shall be dated June 6 and be made payable at the Public National Bank of the City of Rochester, New Hampshire, as follows: Fourteen thousand July 1, 1922, five thousand August 1, 1922, five thousand February 1, 1923, fourteen thousand July 1, 1923, five thousand August 1, 1923. Said notes shall be signed by the Mayor and City Treasurer, countersigned by the City Clerk and shall be under the seal of the City of Rochester, New Hampshire.

The Finance Committee is hereby authorized to negotiate and carry out the provisions of this resolution.

Passed June 6, 1922.

TO FIX DATE OF MEETING

Resolved by the City Council of the City of Rochester:

That the rules and orders of the City Council be suspended so far as they relate to the regular meeting of the City Council for the month of July, 1922, and that the regular meeting for the month of July, 1922 be called Wednesday, July 5, at 7.30 P. M.

Passed June 6, 1922.

AMENDMENT TO ORDINANCE RELATING TO BUILDINGS WITHIN THE FIRE PRECINCT

Be it Ordained by the City Council of the City of Rochester as follows:

That Section 1 of Chapter IX of the ordinances as amended July 6, 1915, be further amended by striking out from the first and second lines thereof, the words "without the consent of the City Council" so that said section as amended shall read as follows:

SECTION 1. No person shall hereafter erect, or cause to be erected any building unless the walls and roof shall be incombustible, except dwelling houses, the roof of which shall be incombustible, nor hereafter re-cover the roof of any dwelling house or building with combustible material, within the following limits of the city, to wit: Beginning at the northeasterly abutment of the passageway under Bridge street, thence running northerly by the Cocheco river to the northeasterly abutment of the stone bridge on North Main street, thence northeasterly by said river one hundred and fifty feet, turning at right angles and running on a line distant one hundred and fifty feet from North Main to Union street, thence running northeasterly by Union street to Wakefield street, thence southerly by Wakefield street to Summer street, thence by Sumner street one hundred and fifty feet, turning at right angles and running on a line one hundred and fifty feet from Wakefield street to Autumn street, thence northeasterly by Autumn street to the Boston and Maine railroad track, thence southerly by railroad track to Portland street, thence southwesterly

by Portland street to South Main street, thence southeasterly by South Main street to Liberty street, thence southwesterly by Liberty street to Charles street, thence northwesterly by Charles street to Congress street, thence northeasterly by Congress street to the easterly corner of land of Charles E. Clark, formerly Norway Plains Manufacturing Company, thence northwesterly in a direct line to the easterly corner of said Clark's Counting Room building, thence northeasterly in a direct line to the point begun at.

SECTION 2. That all ordinances inconsistent herewith are hereby repealed and this amendment shall take effect upon its passage.

Passed July 5, 1922.

TO PURCHASE LAND CORNER OF BRIDGE AND RIVER STREETS

Be it resolved by the City Council of the City of Rochester:

That for the convenience and safety of the public there is a grave necessity for the purchase of a part of the lot situate at the junction of Bridge and River streets, in said city, and now owned by Mary F. Lucey, and that the Finance Committee be and hereby are authorized to confer with the owner of said land and to purchase so much thereof as may seem necessary for the public welfare, for such price as to them may seem reasonable.

Passed July 5, 1922.

TO HIRE MONEY IN ANTICIPATION OF TAXES

Resolved by the City Council of the City of Rochester:

That the Committee on Finance be authorized to hire on notes of the City a sum not exceeding \$25,-

000.00 in anticipation of taxes. Said notes to be taken up at the earliest possible date that the balance in the treasury will permit.

Passed July 5, 1922.

REPORT AS TO PURCHASE OF LOT CORNER OF RIVER AND BRIDGE STREETS

The Committee on Finance to whom was referred the resolution relating to the purchase of a portion of a lot at the corner of River and Bridge streets, reported as follows: A building has already been erected on this lot and the purchase would require quite a sum of money. This is a one way street at Fair time. The committee recommend for the protection of the public that a "silent policeman" be placed at the corner of Bridge and River streets, and at the corner of Lafayette and River streets, and the painting of a line in the center of the streets at said corners with arrows at each end, and the painting of the crossings at said corners. The street is thirty-eight feet wide at this corner. It is hard to eliminate all blind corners. The Highway Department has covered with hot top the streets leading to these corners.

Accepted August 1, 1922.

TO PROVIDE FOR ANNUAL VACATION

Resolved by the City Council of the City of Rochester:

That a vacation of one week with pay be granted to the first and second auto drivers of the Fire Department. The same to be under the direction of the chief engineer.

Passed August 1, 1922.

TO CLEAR MAIN HIGHWAYS OF SNOW

Resolved by the City Council of the City of Rochester:

That the Superintendent of Streets be instructed to keep the main highways in this City, clear of snow during the winter season, so that the same may be passable for vehicles at all times.

Passed November 7, 1922.

RESOLUTION RELATING TO THE CLOSING OF
ACCOUNTS

Resolved by the City Council of the City of Rochester:

That in closing the accounts of the year, it is found necessary to transfer from a department where there is a balance to a department where there is a deficit, the Committee on Finance be instructed to make such transfer.

Passed December 7, 1922.

CITY OF ROCHESTER

Two Hundredth
Anniversary Celebration

1722-1922

Tuesday and Wednesday
JUNE 27 AND 28, 1922

Correspondence and Resolutions

To the Honorable Mayor and City Council of the City of Rochester:

Gentlemen:

At the annual meeting of the Chamber of Commerce, recently held, a committee was appointed to consider the question of a celebration of the 200th anniversary of the incorporation of Rochester as a town, which anniversary comes in May of the present year. This committee has now submitted its report, recommending a two days' celebration to be held the last of June, immediately after the close of the schools. A copy of the report is enclosed herewith. You will note that the recommendation is that the City Council and the Mayor join with the Chamber of Commerce in the management of this event, and that the City Council be asked to appropriate a sum not less than \$500 for meeting the expenses necessarily incurred in such a celebration.

This report was accepted and adopted at the meeting of the Directors of the Chamber of Commerce held in February, and in accordance with the vote taken, we invite the Mayor and City Council to name a committee of three, of which we suggest that the Mayor be one, to act with a similar committee of three from the Chamber of Commerce, to have general charge of the arrangements. And we also respectfully ask that an appropriation be voted by the City Council, as suggested, of not less than \$500.

The Chamber of Commerce feels that this is an unusual anniversary for any American town and that it ought to be fittingly celebrated. We believe that, apart from the sentiment involved, an adequate celebration would prove of much value to the City and its business interests, by attracting many people here and by the advertising which it would give the City. It is for these reasons that we have made these suggestions and requests.

Charles G. Jenness,
President Rochester Chamber of Commerce.

George P. Furbush,
Secretary Rochester Chamber of Commerce.

Rochester, N. H., March 2, 1922.

To the Officers of the Rochester Chamber of Commerce:

Gentlemen:

The committee appointed at the annual meeting of the Chamber of Commerce to formulate general plans for a celebration of the 200th anniversary of the incorporation of Rochester as a town respectfully submit the following report:

First. We would suggest a two days' celebration, to be held the latter part of June, following the closing of the schools.

Second. A sum of at least \$1,000 should be raised for the financing of the undertaking, which your committee feels should be well done, if it is to be carried

through at all. Of this amount, perhaps the city council would appropriate \$500, the Chamber of Commerce might set aside such of its funds as it deemed proper, and the balance should be raised by popular subscription.

Third. For the first day it is proposed that a picnic party be held from noon or early in the afternoon, at Rochester hill, the site of the original town of Rochester. Following picnic lunch and such reunions of former residents as might be held informally, a program could be given, consisting of band music, singing by school children and an oration to be delivered by some citizen to be selected. Inspection of the old cemetery, where are buried the remains of the original settlers of the town, would be an interesting feature of such a gathering.

Fourth. In the evening of the first day, a meeting in the opera house is suggested, at which there should be musical numbers, a historical address, and stereopticon pictures of old scenes and persons connected with the early days of Rochester. We feel that the possibilities in connection with the display of such pictures are very great.

Fifth. In the forenoon of the second day there should be a big parade, with all the orders of the city, the manufacturers and the merchants invited to enter floats, illustrative of their business, with especial reference to a comparison of past days with the present. Other floats might be representative of historic local scenes and incidents. Prizes to be awarded for the best floats.

Sixth. In the afternoon of the second day, a band concert and a baseball game at Cold Spring park, with a certain sum set aside for the competing teams.

Seventh. The celebration to conclude with a banquet in Masonic banquet hall in the evening, with post prandial exercises, at which it is hoped former Rochester men who have attained distinction might be present and give brief talks.

Eighth. Your committee would recommend that the Chamber of Commerce appoint a committee of three to act jointly with a similar committee of the City Council, of which the Mayor should be the chairman, to have the general direction of the entire celebration; this committee to appoint sub-committees to have charge of the various features, to the end that the work may be efficiently and promptly attended to in all details.

Respectfully submitted,

Willis McDuffee,
Frederic E. Small,
W. K. Kimball,

Committee.

Resolution to appropriate \$500.00 to assist the Committee in the celebration of the 200th Anniversary.

Resolved by the City Council of the City of Rochester: That the sum of Five Hundred Dollars be placed at the disposal of the Committee, having in charge the exercises in connection with the celebration of the Two Hundredth Anniversary of the founding of Rochester, the same to be paid from any money in the treasury not otherwise appropriated, and that a

committee of three of which the Mayor shall be one be appointed to represent the city in the carrying out of the plans for such celebration.

Passed March 7, 1922.

Voted that the Mayor appoint a committee to act with him in carrying out the plans for such celebration.

Communication from Rev. F. W. Merrick read in council meeting April 4, and voted accepted.

Rochester, N. H., March 24, 1922.

To the Honorable William K. Kimball, Mayor, and the members of the City Council, Rochester, N. H.

Honorable and Dear Sirs:—

In connection with the proposed celebration of the founding of the town of Rochester, 200 years ago, I beg the privilege of inviting you, and any others associated with you as the City Government to attend Divine Service at the First Congregational Church, this city on the Lord's Day next preceding the beginning of this memorable anniversary, the hour being that of morning worship 10:30 o'clock. It seems fitting that the ancient colonial church whose life is almost identical in extent with that of the Civil Government of this town, should open its doors to the official attendance of the present representatives of our fair City's Government.

It will be pleasant to know at an early date that you have accepted this invitation. If you will name

the exact date of the Sunday preceding the day of the celebration it will help me in making desirable arrangements.

Very Sincerely Yours,

FRANK W. MERRICK

Pastor.

DR. MERRICK'S SERMON

Mayor Kimball and other members of the city government, to the number of nearly 50, attended the morning service at the First Congregational church, by the invitation of the church and pastor. Thus was begun the celebration of the 200th anniversary of the town of Rochester. Special music had been provided, and it was finely rendered by a mixed quartet.

A portion of Dr. Merrick's sermon is as follows:

Mayor Kimball, and Other Members of the City Government:—

We of the First Congregational church and society are very pleased to welcome you in your official capacity, to this house of worship, for your own sakes and because this church and society are almost, if not quite, identical with the institution of town government, the 200th anniversary of which we are all to celebrate this week. It seemed most appropriate to our parish and its pastor, that you should worship with us this morning, the Lord's day next preceding the significant anniversary. Other churches and other organizations in our fine little city will unite just as heartily as we of

this church will do, in making this celebration count for the upbuilding of the best civic life among us, but no other church or society can have the same reason for hearty participation in the proposed festivities as we have, who are responsible for the maintenance of the worship of God and the service of men through this church.

Other minds better informed and other lips more eloquent than mine, will tell the noble history, and recall the heroic lives of the people who laid the foundation of the super-structure of representative government for the present city of Rochester. My duty is very simple, but very important, to call your attention to the necessity and value of those facts and conditions, and especially to that spirit, out of which comes the best life of any city or town, now, earlier, or later; for after all, you will agree with me, that the spirit of the people is more important than anything else in the maintenance of what is best in any institution, civic, social or religious.

Let me call your attention to Psalm 89: 14 and to I Peter 2: 13, 14, as a Scripture text, learning from it the subject, "Just Government, a Divine Function." In the jeweled prose of Richard Hooker, back in the sixteenth century we have a conception of law that ennobles authority, especially as expressed in government, and which was like that ideal of law held by the old Hebrew prophets and lawgivers, and by many in our own town, which dignifies the profession of the law and gives to those who have the function of creating, interpreting, or executing it what they can get in no way, other than from the same idealistic conception of the law's place as the foundation of government.

This has been the Christian attitude, and it is the foundation of that loyalty to government, and its representative, the magistrate, which the Christian church in all its forms has taught.

My subject is not to be argued, but merely illustrated. Government is nothing artificial, accidental or external. It is the affirmation of law through normal and constituted processes, whereby the sovereignty of the nation, the state, or the city is maintained. It is the popular will affirming the rights of the one or the many in the realization of their just desires, or in refusing the unjust, capricious, or selfish wish of the one or the many in their anti-social expression.

From time to time political housecleaning seems to be necessary, as when Dr. Parkhurst led in the creation of public sentiment sufficient to start a wave of reform in New York city many years ago; but in the main the function of the church is to teach the Christian ideal of justice and righteousness, in social as well as in personal matters, to back up the law's representative in any good effort he may make, and not the least, to refrain from unjust censure of the magistrate.

We do not permit ourselves to think that you, members of our city government, will be remiss in any of those features that belong to an efficient, clean and strong administration of our city's affairs. To do this is your high privilege and duty. The public good, not cheap politics or personal advancement, will be your ideal; and we of the electorate will try to sustain you in needful and praiseworthy efforts. Keep before you the New Testament ideal of a perfected human

society, a city, but a city let down from God out of Heaven to earth. Let us make Rochester something like that, through the practice of the personal virtues and the enthronement of the social ideals of Jesus Christ.

PROGRAMME OF OPENING EXERCISES

Tuesday, June 27, at Haven Hill

Prayer	Rev. F. W. Merrick
Selection	The City Band
Singing by 250 School children and the Girls' Glee Club, under the direction of Miss Lois Ricketts, Supervisor of Music in the Public Schools.	
Oration	Hon. Frederic E. Small
Original Poem	James C. Pringle
Selection	City Band

Following the exercises at the stand was the dedication of a tablet presented by members of the Congregational church and placed on the First Parsonage now owned by John F. Quinlan.

Presentation	Burt R. Cooper, deacon.
Acceptance	Lewis B. Tuttle, warden
Original Poem written by Mrs. William Wright	
	Rev. F. W. Merrick

Exercises in the evening at the City Opera House:
 Welcome address Mayor Kimball

Selection	Hanson American Band
Old Time Songs	Mrs. Dora McDuffee
Accompanied by	
Mrs. Grace Gunnison and Erlon H. Neal	
Historical address	Willis McDuffee

Historical pictures of Rochester shown on a screen
by a stereopticon and explained by Louis H. McDuffee.

Wednesday, June 28. Morning.

Parade nearly two miles long, comprising seventy
floats, civic and fraternal organizations.

SECTION ONE

SOCIETIES, CHURCHES AND LODGES

Chief Marshal, Edward L. Kimball

American Legion

Hanson American Band

City Government

1. G. A. R.
2. Daughters of Pocahontas
3. Rochester Grange
4. W. C. T. U.
5. Banner Grange
6. Naomi Rebekah

7. St. Jean Baptist
8. M. E. Church
9. Elks
10. Red Men—Paraders
11. District Nurse
12. Hope Temple—Pythian Sisters
13. St. Rosary C. O. F.—Paraders
14. D. A. R.
15. Odd Ladies
16. Moose
17. Gonic Baptist Church
18. Div. 2, A. O. H.—Paraders
19. Congregational Church
20. Kimball Horne Fortress, L. A. P. M.
21. Hermione Temple—Pythian Sisters
22. Ladies' Auxiliary, Canton Warren
23. Modern Woodmen—Paraders
City Band
24. Modern Woodmen Float
25. Bethany M. E. Church, East Rochester
26. Bethany M. E. Sunday School
27. Knights of Columbus
28. Odd Fellows Float
29. Odd Fellows—Paraders
30. Knights of Birmingham
31. Baptist Church Ladies' Aid
32. Woman's Club

SECTION TWO

SCHOOLS, BOY SCOUTS AND JUNIOR ORGANIZATIONS

Juvenile Band

36. St. Charles Orphanage
37. Gonic School Float

- 38. Girls' Club, Congregational Church
- 39. Boy Scouts, Congregational Church
- 40. High School Glee Club
- 41. School Street School
- 42. East Rochester School
- 43. Wakefield Street School
- 44. Volley Ball Girls
- 45. Allen School
- 46. Gonic Boy Scouts
- 47. Boy Scouts, M. E. Church
- 48. Holy Rosary School

SECTION THREE

MERCHANTS AND MANUFACTURERS

Drum Corps

- 51. Fred P. Meader
- 52. Postoffice
- 53. Rochester Fair Association
- 54. W. H. Carll & Sons
- 55. Rochester Grocery Co.
- 56. Cocheco Laundry
- 57. Standard Oil Co.
- 58. Public National Bank
- 59. M. H. Dustin
- 60. C. P. Daley
- 61. Lothrop's-Farnham Co.
- 62. Rochester Trust Co.
- 63. Twin State Gas and Electric Co.
- 64. Ainslie Drug Store
- 65. Globe Store.
- 66. Feineman Bros.
- 67. Bergeron Bakery

68. Chas. Fenton
69. Mrs. Bradbury
70. John Blair
71. Inez Blaisdell
72. Leo W. Crossley
73. H. D. Smith
74. Rochester Lumber Co.
75. Langer Electric Co.

Fire Department and City Equipment

Music furnished by four bands: Hanson American, City and Juvenile Bands of Rochester and Somersworth Band and Drum Corps.

AWARD OF PRIZES AS FOLLOWS

Judges: William H. Roberts of Dover; Edwin H. Thomas of Farmington; Louis G. Cate of Portsmouth.

Business Men's:

Rochester Trust Co., first,	\$15.00
Rochester Lumber Company, second,	10.00
M. H. Dustin, third,	5.00

Societies, Churches, Lodges:

Woman's Club, first,	25.00
Elks, second,	15.00
W. C. T. U., third,	10.00
Methodist Church, fourth,	5.00

School and Boy Scouts:

Congregational Boy Scouts, first,	15.00
Allen School, second,	10.00
Gonic Boy Scouts, third,	5.00

Paraders, Seniors:

Odd Fellows, first,	6.00
Red Men, second,	4.00

Juniors:

St. Charles Orphanage, first,	6.00
Holy Rosary Parochial School, second,	4.00

Special Class, Antique:

D. A. R.,	2.50
-----------	------

Comique:

Knights of Birmingham,	2.50
------------------------	------

 AFTERNOON

Sports at Cold Spring Park

100-yard dash (over 16 years of age): Melville of Dover, first; Bowering of Gonic, second.

100-yard dash (under 16 years): Regan of Dover, first; Palmer of Rochester, second.

Half mile race: Melville of Dover, first; Bowering of Gonic, second.

Shoe race: won by Charles of Rochester.

Two-mile bicycle race: Peter Richards, first; Raymond Tucker, second.

Baseball: Knights of Columbus team and East Rochester team. Score—4 to 3 in favor of the former.

 EVENING ON CENTRAL SQUARE

Band Concert by Hanson American Band.

Moving picture exhibition.

Fire Works.

ANNIVERSARY BANQUET

Anniversary Banquet at Masonic hall, at 7.00 o'clock
P. M.

MENU

Bouillon - En Tasse

Grape Fruit Cocktail-Au Cerise

Fresh Penobscot Salmon Supreme Sauce

Peas

Cucumbers - Tomatoes

French Dressing

Roasted Capon Currant Jelly

Asparagus on Toast

Potatoes à la Delmonico Green Peas

Plover - Regal

Lobster Salad - Rolls

Fruit and Flower Ices

Frozen Pudding Strawberry Mousse

Pineapple - Natural

Petits Fours

Strawberries

Crackers - Cheese - Café Noir

COMMITTEES

General Committee:

Mayor William K. Kimball

Fred F. Seavey

Harry H. Meader

Representing the City Government.

Willis McDuffee

Erlon H. Neal

Frederic E. Small

Representing the Chamber of Commerce.

Oliver C. Peterson

Representing the Merchants' Association.

Elihu A. Corson

Representing East Rochester.

Hon. William K. Kimball, *Chairman.*

Frederic E. Small, *Secretary.*

Bernard Q. Bond, *Treasurer.*

Invitations and Publicity:

Charles G. Jenness, *Chairman*; Samuel D. Felker,

Mrs. Granville F. Grant, Sidney B. Hayes.

Picnic on Haven's Hill:

Justin A. Emery.

Banquet:

Edwin L. Shorey.

Pictures and Stereopticon:

John M. Stevens, *Chairman*; Maitland J. Berry.

Lawrence L. Willey.

Sports:

J. B. Conlon.

Parade:

Solomon H. Feineman, *Chairman*; Mrs. Faye Seavey, Mrs. Lillian Cooper, J. E. Alcide Bilodeau, James F. Cassidy, Miss Edith Ball Sampson, Leon S. McCombe, Edgar J. Ham, Frank H. Shaw.

Decorations:

Thomas A. Baril.

Finance:

J. Levi Meader, Rolland H. Spaulding, Albert H. Linscott, William H. Champlin, John N. Emerson, (*from the Manufacturers*); Herman E. Feineman, Leonard R. Wentworth, Lewis B. Tuttle, Charles F. Ayers, (*from the Merchants*).

 TOASTS

"And thus in memory's bark we shall glide
To visit the scenes of our boyhood anew."

Toastmaster, Captain Conrad E. Snow

Our City,

Hon. J. Levi Meader

"The lov'd community in which I'm linked
And in whose welfare all my wishes center."—*Miller*

Our Old Families,

Mrs. Nellie F. McDuffee

"We inherit nothing but what our actions make us worthy of."—*Chapman*

Sons by Adoption,

Rev. A. P. Boire

"Nothing truly can be termed mine own
But what I make mine own by using well."—*Middleton*

The Northwest Parish,

Edwin H. Thomas

"Ever in the new rejoicing
Kindly beckoning back the old."—*Whittier*

Our State,

Ex-Governor Samuel D. Felker

"O Granite State! Land of majestic mountains,
Of many a lovely vale and flowery lea,
Of placid lakes, of purest streams and fountains,—
Where'er thy children stray they turn to thee."—*Bela Chapin*

Historic Witchtrot,

Sidney B. Hayes

"Thy life to thy neighbor's creed has lent.
All are needed by each one;
Nothing is fair or good alone."—*Emerson*

The Bench and Bar,

Judge Leslie P. Snow

"Man is unjust; but God is just and finally justice triumphs."—*Longfellow*

Women, Past and Present,

Miss Annie Wallace

"They called for tea and chocolate
And fell into their usual chat,
Discoursing with important face
On ribbons, fans and gloves and lace."—*Swift*

The Northeast Parish,

Joseph H. Avery

"And you shall still survey yon glistening lake
When generations yet unborn are gray."—*Amnidown*

Old-Time Schools and Pupils,

James W. Applebee

"Oh, ye! Who teach the ingenious youth of nations,
I pray ye flog them upon all occasions,
It mends their morals, never mind the pain."—*Byron*

Loyal Sons, Though Absent,

Fred Allan Walker

"Where'er I roam, whatever realms to see
My heart untravel'd fondly turns to thee."—*Goldsmith*

Our Nation,

Senator George H. Moses

"Breathes there a man with soul so dead,
Who never to himself hath said,
This is my own, my native land!"—*Scott*

"We live our life again,
The pictures of the past remain,
Man's work shall follow him."—*Whittier*

ANNIVERSARY POEM

By J. C. Pringle.

Read at Exercises on Haven's Hill.

The Glories of the future
Are an unsolved mystery,
That may never be enjoyed
By either you or me;
But "Hope it springs eternal
Within the human breast,"
And man is very apt to think
That the future holds life's best.

The "Glories" of the present
Are ours to have and hold,
And everywhere about us
Is God's goodness manifold.
Right gladly would I lift my voice
To praise this generation,
But that is not the purpose
Of this glorious celebration.

So let the unknown future
Be what it will or may,
And only lightly will we speak
Of the "Glories" of today.
Let us give to this oration
A more reverential tone,
As we try to sing the praises
Of the days long since by-gone.

It might be said and truly, too,
Men today would do the same,
And under like conditions
Would secure undying fame;
But no one knows what men will do
'Twixt sunrise and setting sun
And history is only written
About the deeds that men have done.

Then let us roam in retrospection
To the days of long ago,
The days we can but read about
With their warm historic glow,
To the days of our ancestors
Whose deeds, on history's page,
Are graven deep in letters bold,
To live through every age.

Let us think about those pioneers,
Those trusty men and true,
Who settled here long years ago
And paved the way for you;
Whose struggles with the wilderness
Were filled with care and strife,
Who battled with the Indian
To protect his home and wife.

Who had a rifle lying near,
As he turned up the sod,
Who carried one slung o'er his arm,
As he went to worship God,
Whose days were filled with anxious cares,
His nights with silent fears,

Who bravely struggled through it all,
Those hardy pioneers.

The grandsons of those pioneers
Their fame did well uphold,
When they took the field of battle
'Gainst the British soldier bold,
Who battled manfully and well
Against home treachery and deceit,
Who only fought the harder
When they met with a defeat.

Let us therefore pay a tribute
To those boys of Liberty
Who threw aside the oppressive yoke
Of the king across the sea;
Who answered to their country's call
With grim determination
And left to us the heritage
Of an independent nation.

Then let us also honor
The boys of Sixty-one,
Who rallied to the battle-cry
To keep a nation one,
Who saved the nation from herself,
Who freed the negro race,
Who placed the grand old U. S. A.
In her undisputed place.

Who fought against their brothers
Not because they wanted to fight
But that all men should be equal,

A "Cause" they knew was right.
Some shed their blood, some gave their life
And gloried in the giving.
As we honor now our hero dead,
Let us not forget the living.

Our civil life was just as great
In a less historic way.
Our little village prospered,
Grew larger day by day.
In time the village outgrew itself,
A township took its place,
And in all the upward trend of life
Our town it kept apace.

We had stalwarts in industry,
Our commercial men were strong;
Through all the trials and panics
We kept moving right along,
Kept moving onward—upward,
With only the best in view,
The best for the whole community,
The best for me and you.

In all these things we shared,
We gladly did our part.
Our history is filled with deeds
To stir the patriotic heart.
And in reading through its pages,
This fact shines bright and clear:
We can trace our present greatness
To the hardy pioneer.

While here we stand today,
Hearts filled with civic pride,
For the "Glories" of past and present
Which cannot be denied;
Then let us live and act,
So long as life shall last,
That the future may be for others
As good as the Present and Past.

ANNIVERSARY ORATION

Oration Delivered by Hon. Frederic E. Small at the Opening of the Anniversary Celebration Tuesday Afternoon—Some of the Indian Names Which Still Survive—First Charter Provided for the Building of a Church and One Lot Was Reserved for a Grammar School.

Following is the oration delivered by Hon. Frederic E. Small at the exercises on Haven's hill Tuesday afternoon, in connection with the 200th anniversary celebration:

It is eminently fitting that this celebration, in honor of the 200th anniversary of the incorporation of the town of Rochester, should begin in the locality where the settlement of the town began. We may congratulate ourselves on being participants in the first celebration of this important event.

It is not my intention to trespass on the premises of the historian of this occasion, but, with your permission, I will just lift the veil of the early history of the

town, that you may go along with me and view some of the landmarks in this immediate vicinity, and see, in your imagination, some of the characters and incidents of those early days.

Inhabitants of Dover, Portsmouth, Newington and Oyster River (now Durham) were the petitioners for the new township. The charter of the plantation was a royal grant from King George I, and the town was named for the Earl of Rochester, brother-in-law to King James II, and one of the most distinguished British statesmen of his time. The charter was executed by Col. Samuel Shute, his Majesty's Governor of Massachusetts and the then Province of New Hampshire, May 10, 1722, the towns of Nottingham and Barrington being incorporated on the same day, and was the last act of government performed by Governor Shute.

"The lands had been surveyed to fix the limit of the proposed township," and the charter provided that it should not exceed the quantity of ten miles square. It was further provided, that the proprietors of every share should build a dwelling-house and settle a family therein within three years and break up three acres of ground and plant or sow the same within four years; that a Meeting House should be built for the public worship of God within the said term of four years.

Indians had traversed this territory, hunting the forest and fishing the streams, before the white man came, and, as an evidence of their footprints, they had given the name of Newichwannoc (Ne-ge-won-nuck) to the Salmon Falls river, which forms the easterly boundary of Rochester, meaning "The place of many falls," and what is now abbreviated to Gonic, they

gave the name of Squamanagonic, meaning, "The water of the clay place hill," and to the river flowing through the town they gave the name Cocheco, meaning "great falls" or, "rapid foaming water."

The territory acquired by the charter comprised one hundred and twenty-five whole shares, of five hundred acres each, amounting in all to sixty-two thousand, five hundred acres, including the present towns of Farmington and Milton.

There were two hundred and fifty-three proprietors, the major part of whom were the petitioners for the charter, whose names were attached thereto and set against the names was the apportionment of a whole share, half a share, quarter of a share or third of a share as the case might be.

The first meeting of the proprietors was held in July following the date of incorporation, at the meeting-house in Cocheco (now the central part of Dover). At this meeting a committee was appointed to survey the land and "pitch upon" the most commodious part of the town to be laid out in lots.

Indian troubles intervened, the survey was not made, and nearly five years elapsed before another meeting of the proprietors was held in April, 1727, at which meeting the first selectmen in the history of the town were chosen, and they were instructed to request the committee, appointed at the first meeting, to survey and lay out the lands.

It was five months before this committee reported, and their plan was rejected. Captain Robert Evans was then appointed surveyor and given specific instructions to lay out one hundred and twenty-five lots of sixty acres each from the Salmon Falls river to the

Barrington line, and from the Dover line to what is now Common street, originally laid out as a part of the Four Rod road, leading from the Salmon Falls river to Barrington.

The drawing of the lots took place December 13, 1727, beginning at the meeting-house in Cocheco and ending the next day at Oyster River. The lots were drawn by the minister, Rev. James Pike, a disinterested party, as he was not a proprietor, and the result was generally satisfactory. The first division of land then was divided into comparatively small lots, for the reason, undoubtedly, that the settlers might be nearer together, the better to defend themselves from the Indians.

It is generally conceded that the first permanent settlement was made in December, 1728, by Captain Timothy Roberts of Dover, who was not a proprietor, but purchased a quarter of a share of Samuel Twombly, also of Dover, for which he paid ten pounds. The location was below Gonic, nearly opposite the farm now owned by Mr. George McDuffee.

The second division of land was made in 1730 of 240 acres to each whole share. In this division was an extensive tract of level land thickly covered with Norway pines, which was given the name of "Norway Plain." Two hundred and fifty (250) acres or more of this plain was left common, which was bounded on the east by the Cocheco river and on the south by Common street.

The third division occurred in 1753-4, and the fourth and last division of land was made in 1762, at which time the "Mille Common" or Norway Plain was divided into three lots.

In 1731 the first meeting-house was built on this site, where we now stand, which is designated by a marker placed here by the Daughters of the American Revolution. This first church was, in reality, as well as in name, a meeting-house or Community House, where all public meetings, religious or otherwise, were held.

By an act of the legislature passed April 1, 1737, the management of town affairs was taken out of the hands of the proprietors and conferred upon the residents, and at a meeting legally called and held on April 26, 1737, town officers were elected and the town duly organized with the Rev. Amos Main who had preached in Rochester about a year on probation, as the newly chosen Town Clerk. At a subsequent meeting held on May 9, called expressly for the purpose, it was voted "that Mr. Amos Main be the settled minister of this town."

At this time there were sixty families settled here, most of whom came from Dover, but only about one-fifth of whom were proprietors.

The seat of government and the center of population radiated from around this spot. Looking toward the southeast we may behold Mt. Agamenticus in the state of Maine; looking toward the southwest from some part of this hill we may behold the Pawtuckaway Mountains in the town of Nottingham; looking toward the east we may behold the triple peaks of Bauneg Beg, also in the Pine Tree State, and, looking toward the north, under a clear sky, we may behold the scenic pride of New Hampshire, clothed, during the major portion of the year, with the whiteness peculiar to winter, now bearing the immortal name of Washing-

ton. Rising in its grandeur above its neighbors of the Presidential range, it forms a picture which no artist can faithfully reproduce and is the admiration of each succeeding generation.

What a charming spot, then, is here for the birth of a municipality. But the environment and conditions were not the same two centuries ago. Those early settlers were confronted as were the knights of old with rough habit, coarse diet and severe duty. Bears and wolves roamed here in the wilderness and here the Indian lurked. They made a clearing in the forest, erected their log cabin homes, and broke the virgin soil to cultivate their principal article of food, Indian corn. Judged by our present standards, their lives were heroic, but not romantic or to be desired, in the eking out of a bare existence.

Parson Main, as the first settled minister, received a salary of one hundred and fifty dollars per year, and the town agreed to build for him a two-story house wherever he might elect and whenever he should call upon the town for it. Tradition informs us that the site of the first parsonage, which was owned by the minister, was over yonder in the field now owned by Mr. W. H. Champlin, the cellar and well having been filled up recently. The charter provided a full share of land for the First Gospel Minister and so Parson Main became the owner of five hundred (500) acres, exclusive of the parsonage lot, and the town also voted to give him the use of some of the common lands for seven years.

The Rev. Amos Main was a graduate of Harvard college and during his twenty-three years of service in the ministry in Rochester, from 1737 to 1760, he was

not only the spiritual adviser, but the medical adviser, legal adviser, leader and friend of all the people. He practiced medicine in the surrounding towns and frequently on the same day attended the sick in one place and wrote a will in another, making a record of the same in his notebook. He was buried here in the family lot which is now a part of this old cemetery which stood in the shadow of the church. His descendants have erected a marble monument to his memory, and history records no disagreement or dissatisfaction between the pastor and the people. Whether his medical knowledge to any degree was transmitted to his descendant, Dr. Stephen Young, now a resident of Rochester, I am unable to say.

The charter of Rochester provided for the building of a church within a specified time, but there was no provision for a school except the reservation of one whole share for a grammar school. Those early settlers were zealous of the church, and whether they had the fear of God in their hearts or the love of God in their hearts, I will not undertake to say, but I am led to believe that they considered the church a necessity and the school a luxury, for nothing was done regarding a school 'till 1750, when they voted to have one and the next year they voted not to have one.

The first school was for a term of sixteen weeks and the teacher received a salary of less than ten dollars in silver for the whole term. He boarded around and the town paid thirty cents per week for his board.

I am led to believe that the prevailing opinion regarding the church and the school is reversed since 1750 and that in the popular mind the school is now a necessity and the church a luxury. In my judgment,

it is the duty of all good citizens to rally to the support of the church, for the church and the school are the surest foundation of a refined and civilized people.

About 1744 five block houses or forts were built as public garrisons for defense against the Indians. Three were located along this highway, one on the road by the Newichwannoc river and one at Squamanagonic, besides others built at private expense which were given the names of the owners. The first story of one of these garrison houses forms a part of the dwelling of what is known as the Edward L. Tebbetts farm, just below here, on the Gonic Hill road.

In 1760, after the death of Parson Main, the building of the first parsonage to be owned by the town was begun, which is now standing on the summit of the hill and owned by Mr. John F. Quinlan.

The first tavern in Rochester was the Wolfe Tavern, the site of which is a little more than half way between the parsonage house and the Dame farm, and is designated by a temporary marker placed there by order of the committee in charge of this celebration. It was kept by Stephen Wentworth, a brother of Governor Wentworth, who owned a farm in Wolfeboro and who frequently stopped at the tavern on his way to and from Portsmouth, the seat of government, and these visits of the governor increased the popularity of the tavern and made it famous.

The fourth settled minister of the town was the Rev. Joseph Haven, who was a graduate of Harvard college, and ordained at Rochester in 1776, whose ministry extended over a period of forty-nine years, the most important epoch in the town's history. "The revolution, the adoption of the Constitution, and the

inauguration of both State and National Governments, the transition from a Monarchy to a Republic, the war of 1812, the separation of the church from civil authorities all occurred during his ministry." He was not only well educated but he was a man of tact and brains. He was a leader in all the activities of the town and left an indelible stamp of his character upon the community. He died in 1825 and was buried in this old cemetery, where a plain white stone marks his grave. Monuments of stone or marble, the handiwork of man, moulder and decay, but this monument, Haven's Hill, the handiwork of God, declared as the spontaneous tribute of a grateful people to a great soul and a mighty laborer, will ever remain a monument to his memory. Tradition has written his name here and history records it.

Rochester at one time was the largest town in New Hampshire, except Portsmouth, and was an important factor in the successful prosecution of the revolutionary war. Soldiers were recruited at the Wolfe Tavern and twenty-nine men from Rochester made the supreme sacrifice. Pre-eminent among the leaders of revolutionary times in Rochester was Lieutenant-Colonel John McDuffee, who earned his military rank and honors in the French and Indian wars and in the service of the Continental Army, while in civil life he held many important positions of trust. His mansion is still standing on the Dover road, near Gonic, in a good state of preservation and is now owned by a descendant of the same family, of whom there are several now living in Rochester. His remains lie buried in this old cemetery.

Yonder precinct of the dead is consecrated ground,

sacred to the memory of those early settlers who lie buried there.

“Each in his narrow cell forever laid
The rude forefathers of the hamlet sleep.”

Permit me to speak of some of the benefactions which have come to Rochester: the descendants of Parson Main and others who made it possible to erect a statue of the First Gospel Minister on Central Square, were public benefactors.

Hon. Charles B. Gafney, who made it possible to convert his fine residence into a charitable institution, a Home for the Aged, was a public benefactor.

Dominicus Hanson, who made it possible to convert a splendid forest into a munificent park as a playground and place of recreation for the use and benefit of Rochester forever, was a public benefactor.

Franklin McDuffee, the author of the history of Rochester, was a public benefactor who performed a labor of love and left a priceless heritage to the people of this community.

A movement has been set on foot, advocating the inauguration of public improvements along this highway from Willow brook to the Somersworth line, to make of it a boulevard which would give notice to the public as nothing else could of its availability as a residential section and revive in the popular mind of the present generation in Rochester, a due appreciation of the splendid panorama spread out from Haven's Hill.

All honor to that hardy yeomanry who made possible this festive occasion.

All honor to those early settlers who laid the foundation of our fair city in the heart of a wilderness.

We celebrate today in honor of the Rochester of the past and let us here resolve to dedicate our lives, in part, at least, to the honor and glory of the Rochester of the future. Let us lay aside selfishness and greed and adopt the Golden Rule, then will our fair city become a busier, bigger and better place in which to live.

“Count that day lost whose low descending sun,
Views from thy hand no worthy action done.”

FIVE PRINCIPAL EPOCHS IN THE HISTORY OF ROCHESTER DESCRIBED

Following is the historical address of Willis McDuffee, delivered in the City Opera House Tuesday evening:

Ladies and Gentlemen, Fellow Citizens of Rochester:

One of our leading magazines recently published a story, in which the hero lamented that, try as he would, he could never get away from the fact that, in his community, he was always looked upon as the son of his father.

Tonight I think I understand the feelings of that young man as never before and my heart goes out to him in sympathy. For because I am the son of the historian of Rochester, it comes about that I have been selected to deliver the historical address on this memorable occasion.

I feel, too, that in any comparisons which may be made, I am not really being given a square deal, since Rochester's historian was allowed two good-sized vol-

umes for his story, of a little over 150 years, while on the present occasion it is up to me to condense the history of two full centuries, with all that they contain of intense human interest, into a narrative of half an hour's length. This is certainly no light task. In fact, it is, of course, an impossible undertaking, except as it is made a most cursory review, with an effort to bring before our minds a few fleeting pictures of the former days, a few of the epochs in the history of Rochester. The chief of such epochs are five in number and I shall briefly refer to them each in order.

There are seventeen Rochesters in the United States. They range in population from 157, the figures for Rochester, Ohio, to 295,750 for Rochester, New York. By the census of 1910, Rochester, New Hampshire, was the second largest of all the Rochesters, but today it is third. Rochester, Minnesota, because of the great surgeons, the Mayo brothers, and the wonderful establishment they have built up for the treatment of the ills of humanity, grew in population between 1910 and 1920, from 7,844 to 13,732, leaving our own city more than 4,000 behind.

Rochester, New Hampshire, however, is beyond question the oldest of all the seventeen and by priority right is entitled to the use of the name. It has, also, a history, which for interest and romance none of the others can surpass, to say the least.

The town was incorporated in May, 1722, at the same time as Barrington, Chester and Nottingham. But nine places in New Hampshire were incorporated before Rochester. Next year the State of New Hampshire is to celebrate the 300th anniversary of its

settlement and it will be a memorable occasion. It is interesting, however, to note that in the century of its existence up to the time of Rochester's incorporation, the Province of New Hampshire had not progressed far. Ten years after Rochester's incorporation the whole number of ratable inhabitants of New Hampshire was but 2,946. There were in the whole Province 1,316 two-story dwelling houses, 606 one-story dwellings and 16,434 acres of improved land, less than one-third the present area of Rochester. So that, while Rochester is 100 years younger than the state, the real life of the state hardly began before that of our town. Things moved slowly in that first century.

The signing of the charters of the four towns named was the last act of government performed by Colonel Samuel Shute, His Majesty's governor of the colonies of Massachusetts and New Hampshire.

Our town took its name from the Earl of Rochester, who was a British statesman at that time much in the public eye and very popular because of his religious stand, especially among those who came to these shores to obtain religious freedom. The governor and his council signed the Rochester charter, together with those of Barrington and Nottingham, on the 10th day of May, that of Chester having been signed on the 8th.

On the back of the original charter were long lists of names of proprietors, 53 being assigned whole shares, eight having half shares, 141 one-third shares, and 24 quarter-share lots. One of the full shares was reserved for a parsonage, one for use of a grammar school and one for the first ordained Gospel minister.

The first condition of the charter required that within three years the proprietors of every share should

build a house and settle a family therein, and within four years plant or sow three acres of ground. Indian hostilities broke out, however, which made the settlement of the town impractical, and the time was extended because of that to four years after the close of the warfare.

The honor of being the first settler of the town has usually been accorded to Captain Timothy Roberts of Dover. He was not a proprietor but bought a quarter of a share of Samuel Twombly of Dover, in November, 1728, for which he paid ten pounds. The deed conveying this land is the first recorded conveyance of land in Rochester. He moved his family into town December 26, 1728, settling on the farm just below Gonic, afterwards for many years in the McDuffee family. The mill privilege at Squamanagonic was leased to him for ten years by the proprietors in 1732, at a yearly rental of a little over seven pounds.

It has also been claimed that Eleazer Ham moved into town a month or two before Captain Roberts but, after stopping one night, returned to Dover from fear of the Indians. He came back to Rochester, according to this story, the same day with Captain Roberts. He settled nearly opposite the Roberts place. The cellar of his house was still visible, when the history of Rochester was written, being near where George Varney then lived.

Many names that have been most common in Rochester all down through the years frequently recur in the list of proprietors. Among these are Bickford, Edgerly, Evans, Foss, Ham, Hanson, Hayes, Horn, Hurd, Roberts, Tebbetts, Varney, Wentworth and Whitehouse. The proprietors themselves, however,

formed no large part of the original settlers of the town. Some of these settlers were Scotch-Irish immigrants but the town was settled principally by people from Dover, where most of the proprietors lived.

At the end of ten years there were 60 families in town. There would have been 125, had all complied with the charter conditions. But great leniency was shown and there is no record of any proprietor ever having been deprived of his right for any cause.

Up to 1737 the proprietors had almost absolute powers over the settlement, but on April 1, 1737, the legislature took the management of the affairs of the town out of the hands of the proprietors and conferred it upon the residents. It gave these latter the power to impose taxes upon non-residents, to choose necessary town officers and to transact all necessary business. From that time, of course, the political importance of these proprietors rapidly declined.

This year of 1737 marked the real beginning of the town in many respects. Not only did the residents that year obtain local self government, but it was on May 9th of that year that Amos Main was called to become the first settled minister of the town.

In those early days church and state were so closely allied that the establishment of a church was the actual beginning of any community. The proprietors of Rochester had voted in April, 1730, to build a meeting-house, which should be "forty feet long, thirty-five feet wide, and eighteen feet stud." A tax of three pounds was laid upon each share to pay for its erection. The meeting-house was built the following year on the top of Haven's Hill near the fork of the roads, as marked

by the tablet recently placed by Mary Torr Chapter, D. A. R.

No minister, however, was provided for, to do the preaching. The proprietors were long on promises and voting to supply this lack but decidedly short when it came to paying over the taxes needed for the purpose. They thought the settlers ought to bear the expense, but the settlers were poor. Finally, the matter was taken to the General Assembly. It required several petitions and acts of the General Assembly to attain the final satisfactory result. When local self government was at last granted and power to tax non-resident land-owners, the problem was solved.

It is hard today to realize what the church meant in that year 1737. It was the very heart and center of the town. The land was valuable in proportion to its proximity to the church. It was the only public meeting place. It was the political, moral and social, as well as religious center of the community. And therefore, the erection of the meeting-house in 1737 marked the actual beginning of Rochester, and the calling of Amos Main to become its minister in May, 1737, was the completion of its organization.

There is no time to dwell upon the character of Mr. Main. A Harvard graduate, a man of great learning, bravery, wisdom and personality, laboring here from 1737 until the day of his death in 1760, he left an impress not only on Rochester but all the surrounding country which never died. He was not only minister of the Gospel but physician, lawyer and general adviser. In fact, he was the leading man of the community. It is in view of this, that the statue to his memory now standing in Central square, one of the finest pieces of

statuary to be found in New England, is exceedingly appropriate. There have been times in recent years when certain people have expressed disapproval of the idea of having the statue of a mere minister in such a conspicuous place. Such should realize that it is not as a clergyman of a particular religious denomination that Parson Main is thus honored, but as the real founder of Rochester, in the sense to which I have just referred.

Parson Main's salary was fixed at the equivalent of thirty pounds sterling or about \$150, a part of which he should take in such articles as he had occasion for, at the money price. The town agreed to build him a good frame house forty feet long, twenty feet wide and two stories high, wherever he might elect and whenever he should call for it. By the original charter of the town, too, a whole share of the land was to be reserved for the first settled minister. So that, altogether, the remuneration, as conditions were then, was not nearly as poor as is that of many a minister of today. Like some modern churches, however, the town got behind on the minister's salary and did not take action to build the house agreed upon until 1744. The house built for Parson Main was his personal property. The parsonage belonging to the town, which still stands on the very summit of the hill and is now the property of John F. Quinlan, was not erected until the fall of 1760, after Parson Main's death.

Thus Rochester was founded, if not upon a rock, at least upon a magnificent hilltop. Most of these early New England communities were placed on some slightly elevation, probably for the practical reason that a watch might be kept on all sides for the approach of

any savage foe. But the wonderful landscape must have had an inspiring effect on the minds of even these unemotional, rugged, serious-minded folks. Today, as one stands on the summit of Haven's Hill and allows his eyes to sweep the horizon, from historic Agamenticus on the York coast to the southeast, past Bauneg Beg towards the east, or from the three rounded and conspicuous Pawtuckaway hills to the southwest around to the range of Blue hills which form so charming a background for the setting sun, finally resting his gaze upon the snow-clad and stately form of old Mt. Washington itself, rearing its lofty head 100 miles away to the north, one becomes spell-bound, lost in wonder and admiration, and filled with an inspiration that is a long time in disappearing, as one returns to the more prosaic scenes of the modern Rochester. How much more must all this have meant to the early settler, set down here in the wilderness, surrounded by hostile and cunning enemies, so in need of Divine help and guidance. How often must they have repeated to themselves, as they looked upon this wonderful scene: "I will lift up mine eyes unto the hills, from whence cometh my help."

From the petition to the General Assembly, we learn that in that year of 1737, when the local government of Rochester began, there were some 60 families already settled in this community. Of course, these did not all live on the hill, which was nevertheless the center of things, but had their farms scattered over the countryside. The early New England settlers were a sturdy, hard-headed, rugged lot. Rochester had many men and women of character, force and high standing in the state among its first inhabitants.

Perhaps I may be pardoned for a story or two about one of my own family, as showing something of the characters of those historic times. Colonel John McDuffee, born in this country in 1724 and one of Rochester's early inhabitants, had attained distinction and a commission as a soldier of the King in the French and Indians wars. He did valiant service in the siege of Louisburg, commanded a detachment under General Wolfe at the taking of Quebec and also engaged in Indian warfare. He was the first Rochester man elected to the Provincial Assembly. He was a delegate to the Provincial Congress at Exeter in 1775, was an officer in the Revolutionary war, was a representative in the state legislature in 1782 and was for four years a state senator, being chairman of the senate at one time. He was a man of noble form, six feet and two inches in height, independent and outspoken, being at times as vigorous in speech as he was always in action. In fact, he frequently resorted to language more forcible than elegant, according to tradition.

Governor Wentworth was a very proud-spirited and sensitive man, much impressed with the idea of his own dignity and importance. Having at one time taken offence at some uncomplimentary utterance of Colonel McDuffee, the Governor sent a military man, arrayed in uniform, as his second, bearing a note to the Colonel, challenging the latter to fight a duel. The meeting between the two took place in the front room of the Colonel's colonial mansion, which still stands on the Dover road near the electric car track. With the form and ceremony, politeness and etiquette, characteristic of dueling days, the Governor's emissary introduced himself and presented the formal note of which he was

the bearer. The colonel read it through carefully and, as its import impressed itself upon him, the clouds began to gather on his brow. Finally, he crumpled the paper in his hand, and with lightning fires flashing from his eyes, and clenched fists, he took two steps towards his punctilious visitor. "Damn you," he roared, in a voice of thunder, "you start your boots." The Governor's emissary cast one frightened glance at the Colonel's towering form and then he proceeded to "beat it," in the language of a more modern time. He didn't stop running until well out of sight and sound, and that was the last heard of the duel.

The Colonel was himself a bachelor, having been disappointed in love, it is said, but he adopted the son of his brother, Capt. Daniel McDuffee. My own grandfather was the son of this adopted son and lived in his boyhood at the Colonel's house. In my childhood, in the course of many a ride with my grandfather, the latter told me anecdotes of his grandfather by adoption, some of which I pass on as illustrative of the ideas and characters of these interesting historic times.

One day for example, the Colonel told his adopted grandson of being out in the woods, when he saw an Indian by a tree, making signs of friendliness. "I raised my gun," related the old Colonel, in the most matter-of-fact way, "and was just going to shoot him, when I thought, 'Why not let the poor cuss live?' And so I did." An Indian and his life were no more than the wild animals of the forest to the pioneers of those days.

As may be imagined, the Colonel, although sound in the faith, was not a great theologian. One day, as he was walking in the field with his adopted grandson, the

latter propounded a series of questions. "Did God make this field grandpa?" he began. "Of course he did." "Did God make the sky and the clouds?" "Yes." "Did God make the trees and the birds and the flowers?" "Yes, God made everything in the world." "Well, then, Grandpa, who made God?" queried the boy. That was a poser for the Colonel, but after scratching his head, he got out of it thus: "Well, John, nobody made God. He growed."

The second epoch in the life of Rochester started with the removal of the church from the hill to the common. The old building had long been going to rack and ruin and plans had been made to build a new one, when the breaking out of the Revolution halted the work. In 1780, however, a new church was begun, and, as stated, it was located at the common at the lower part of Main street. This whole region was then known as Norway Plains, because of its level character and of the Norway pines which originally covered it. The frame was raised with all the accompaniments then thought fitting for such an occasion, the committee buying for the affair thirty-four gallons of rum, eleven pounds of sugar, one barrel of cider, two and one-half bushels of meal, thirty-eight pounds of salt pork, 168 pounds of veal, one bushel of peas, one peck of beans, nine pounds of butter and two bushels of potatoes. That certainly must have been a real celebration. And so far known, not a voice was raised in protest at the expense.

It was appropriate that this change should be made at this time. The old meeting-house on the hill had been associated with the history of Rochester as a royal township. Now the Revolution had done away with

the old order and the meeting-house on the hill in its tumble-down condition was an emblem of decaying despotism. The erection of the new meeting-house transferred the seat of government, of religion, of fashion and of trade from the hill to Norway Plains and a new Rochester arose in place of the old.

Lack of time forbids any account of the part played by Rochester in the revolution, further than to state that she did her share, as she has in every crisis in the country's history. The history of Rochester gives the lists of names of men who fought for liberty at that time. A paper passed among the citizens, pledging them to do the utmost in their power to oppose the British fleets and armies, was signed by 198 men, 22 "did not choose to sign," being members of the society of Friends, and 22 others refused to sign. So the committee on public safety had a complete line-up to guide them.

Two important events occurred at the end of the eighteenth and the beginning of the nineteenth centuries. Rochester originally covered a great deal of territory and, as it became settled more or less in different sections, differences of interest arose. This resulted in the incorporation of Farmington, which had been known as the North West parish, as a separate town December first, 1798, and that of Milton, previously known as the North East parish, June 11, 1802.

The next real epoch in the history of Rochester came with the introduction of manufacturing. Certain natural advantages predestined Rochester to prominence in manufactures, although in the beginning, of course, agriculture was the chief occupation of all the

settlers in every town. The clay in the soil, especially in and around Gonic, was an ideal material for brick-making, for instance, and the making of brick was one of the town's earliest efforts in the manufacturing line. In fact, the original name of Gonic was the Indian word, Squamanagonic, whose full significance was "The water of the clay place hill." Just when brick were first made there it is impossible to state, but it is known that two yards were operated prior to 1790, one near Walker's bridge and the other near Gonic bridge. From that day to this bricks have been made and shipped from these and other yards. "Gonic may be a small village," said one loyal son many years ago, "but there are parts of Gonic scattered all over this country from Maine to California and from Canada to the Gulf."

The water powers on the Cocheco and Salmon Falls rivers also suggested manufacturing to the settlers at an early date. In fact, we have already seen that the first settler leased of the proprietors the mill privilege at Gonic for ten years. Grist mills were naturally the first use made of these water powers but woolen manufacturing soon followed. The first attempts in this line were made as long ago as 1788, when Jabez Dame and Colonel John McDuffee established a fulling mill on the site of the present "upper mill" on North Main street. The real beginning of the modern type of woolen manufacturing in Rochester was the introduction of a carding machine by Eliphalet Horne in 1811. His shop was near where the mill of the Old Colony Woolen Mills Co. now stands. Later on the Norway Plains Co. manufactured a fine grade of blankets at these mills for many years and some are still living here who worked in them.

N. V. Whitehouse was the pioneer manufacturer of Gonic, beginning with grist mills and lumber mills and later establishing wool carding and cloth dressing. This business, which has become so important a part of Rochester's industries, dates from about 1838. Mr. Whitehouse also organized the Coheco Woolen Manufacturing Co., in connection with John Hall and Samuel B. Rindge, in 1863, and was its first president. This fine manufactory at East Rochester has been a mainstay of the whole town from that day to this.

The beginning of what may be called shoe manufacturing in Rochester was early in the year 1843, when Richard Hayes of Natick, Mass., started a small factory here, continuing the business about five years. There was then a succession of small factories of this sort, which cannot be enumerated here. It was in 1858 that the firm of E. G. and E. Wallace was formed for the making of leather. When, at the beginning of the civil war, the market for leather failed, they conceived the idea of making it up into boots themselves, and thus arose the manufacturing industry of E. G. and E. Wallace, which was destined for so many years to spread the name of Rochester far and wide in the manufacturing and business world, and to become the main reliance of hundreds of our people for occupation and subsistence. The tannery was finally discontinued but the shoe manufacturing is still going on, under the same name today, although owned by entirely new people now.

Other shoe factories were encouraged to come to town by the public spirit of the townsfolk and their generosity. Not only did they exempt these new concerns from taxation but they built several factories.

Two of the largest and most prosperous shoe manufactories of the city and the state today were the outgrowth of this work of our citizens, and although some of these ventures met with poor success, the results of these two have been sufficient to repay many times over all the work and money put into the original buildings. I refer, of course, to the factories of Mr. Linscott and Mr. Thayer.

Box factories followed, as a natural development, in the wake of the big shoe factories, Charles F. Trask being a pioneer in this line, and our present lumber and box mills are among the biggest and busiest in the whole state or even in New England.

The fourth great epoch in Rochester's development came with the entrance of the railroads to our town. And this was closely allied with the era of manufacturing just touched upon. For although manufacturing here had its beginnings before the railroads were known, it was chiefly because of our unparalleled railroad facilities that it grew and flourished and made Rochester into a manufacturing town. The railroads also were directly responsible for the tremendous growth of Rochester's mercantile business, making this place a center of trade which has few equals in the entire state.

It was therefore a wonderful day for Rochester, that on which the first train ran into this town over the Great Falls and Conway railroad, March 6, 1849.

This was, of course, in the early days of railroading in this country, so that Rochester was, as ever, keeping up with the procession. Stage coaches and post roads had followed the primitive horseback riding and ox carts as methods of transportation, and Rochester was

an important point on the stage route, from the days of the old Wolfe tavern, owned by Stephen Wentworth, down on Haven's hill, the sign of which, bearing the date of 1770, is before you on this platform. Odiorne's tavern was another famous place in the old days and took on new glory when it was bought by Jonathan T. Dodge, who had worked there and who established several stage lines, having at one time 90 horses and being an expert driver himself. Dodge's hotel, the successor of Odiorne's tavern, survived the discontinuance of stages, with the advent of the railroads, and remained a noted house of public entertainment up to comparatively recent years, when it was taken down to make room for the present Dodge's block.

But as a railroad center, Rochester was destined to become even more prominent and prosperous than as a terminus for the stage lines. At about the same time that the Great Falls and Conway railroad was chartered, another line was started, to run from Dover to Alton Bay. Both roads claimed the same right of way in this town and the controversy finally terminated in a riot and a battle on the former site of the brick station near the Railroad avenue crossing. Rochester citizens participated in this battle royal and Dover and Great Falls partisans took part in large numbers. Several persons were slightly injured in this fight, one had a broken arm and one came near losing his life. The riot act had to be read finally by a constable to quell the disturbance. Later the matter was arbitrated but there was such feeling between Dover and Great Falls that for a long time it was not safe for a resident of one place to visit the other.

After the railroads were completed, the rivalry continued, and many in this audience can doubtless

remember the days before the present union station was built, when the Conway train would come into the wooden station a little east of the present depot, and the Dover train would arrive at the brick station, located as previously stated. Passengers often had to change cars here, from one road to the other, as they do now, and whichever train got in first usually pulled out just as soon as possible, before the arrival of the other train, so as to make the passengers on the rival train stop over in Rochester, often for the night. Thus was furnished one of the early illustrations of the fact that unrestrained competition is not always to the advantage of the public.

The first regular train over the Portland and Rochester railroad was run July 31, 1871, and regular trains were begun over the Nashua and Rochester November 24, 1874. These two roads made a through line from Portland to New York and the building of them was fostered by some of Rochester's most long-headed and sagacious business men, who had visions of great things to result for the benefit of Rochester. If they have been only partially realized, it was no fault of these shrewd individuals, for the possibilities were certainly there and may yet be more fully developed.

One more notable dividing line in the growth and development of Rochester was drawn in 1868, with the building of McDuffee block and the Methodist church. These two things wrought a great transformation in the appearance of the business center of the town. Simon Chase had put up a brick store in 1825, on the lot where now stands the Fair store. It was the second brick building in Rochester and was a landmark until 1878, when it was destroyed by fire. Dominicus Han-

son had erected a wonderful store in 1837, with a brick curving front and the largest panes of glass of any in the county, where the Ainslie drug store now is. And the Cole building, now the Colonial theatre, was likewise a brick structure. But the other stores of the town were small wooden buildings. McDuffee block was the first of Rochester's real blocks and was the forerunner of the present handsome business section, which is unsurpassed in appearance by that of any city in New Hampshire. The erection of the Methodist church, too, was a great event, transforming that side of Main street, and from every standpoint was worthy of the solemn ceremonies which accompanied the laying of the corner stone, performed by the Grand Masonic Lodge of New Hampshire, with an address by the Governor of the State.

Lack of space prevents reference to the other religious denominations of Rochester and their houses of worship, important part of the town's history though it is. Two Friends' meeting-houses were built in the very early days of the town. True Memorial Baptist church has just celebrated its 50th anniversary. The Methodist church at East Rochester is preparing to observe a similar occasion. St. Mary's Catholic church first celebrated mass December 25, 1868. Holy Rosary church was dedicated in 1883. And the Advent, Unitarian and Episcopal churches of Rochester and the several churches of East Rochester and Gonic, all have had a prominent place in the life of the community.

It is also much to be regretted that it is impossible to go into particulars more concerning the town's mercantile development. A few of the pioneers have

been referred to. The careers of the Feineman Brothers, S. H. and Frederick, who came here from the old world and started in business with practically no capital almost 75 years ago, later founding the clothing firm which is today one of the biggest in New Hampshire, are worth recounting. So is that of Isadore Salinger, pioneer dry goods man, who likewise landed in America without a dollar and built up a tremendous business, later bringing over two brothers to have similarly successful careers. And there are many more whom it is impossible even to mention.

The interesting story of the beginning and development of banking in Rochester must likewise be omitted. John McDuffee not only started the town's first bank back in 1834, but he was one of New England's pioneer business men. His was the frontier bank and the story of his adventures and those of his son, who was associated with him, in the days before time locks and other safeguards, would by itself furnish abundant material for a historical address. He also played a large part in the bringing of the railroads to Rochester and the establishment of manufacturing here.

The last era in Rochester's history began, of course, with the adoption of the city charter and the inauguration of the city government in January, 1892. Colonel Charles S. Whitehouse, son of N. V. Whitehouse, was largely responsible for the drawing up of the charter and its passage by the legislature and adoption by the voters of Rochester, and he was the first mayor. He was a most public spirited citizen and held many political offices of honor and importance.

One more event which merits passing notice was the erection of the Hayes block in the 70's, by Captain A.

W. Hayes, the father of the great Rochester fair, whose remarkable record has been often published and is unique among such undertakings in New England. In the third story of this fine building was made a public hall, with the first provision for the genuine gallery gods, and a real stage and scenery. It is only very recently that this hall has been done away with. The memory of its old drop curtain, with a border of advertisements of merchants around the central picture, is still fresh. In the course of time so many of these business men either died or retired (Of course none of them failed in this live town) that the curtain looked like a business men's cemetery. The stage was small and the dressing room accommodations almost nil, but despite all this some of the country's foremost actors and musicians have appeared before its footlights. Such names, for instance, as Margaret Mather, Sol. Smith Russell, Edward Harrigan, Jack Mason and his wife, Marion Manola, in one of the most charming comedies ever produced on the American stage, Madame Janaushek, the great Shakesperian tragedienne, the Gilbert Opera Co. in the Mikado, in the days when Gilbert and Sullivan were in their prime, and another Sullivan, the great John L., who though somewhat shy of dramatic talent, certainly did have some name as a pugilist. For musicians, Camilla Urso, the world renowned violinist, and Walter Emerson, the great cornetist, may be placed in the list. And among the orators, Robert G. Ingersoll had perhaps as wide a reputation as any. Yes, indeed, Hayes opera house, now no more, cannot be omitted in any story of the drama in New Hampshire.

Perhaps the greatest industry of New Hampshire, after all, in the three centuries of her existence, has

been the making of men. Some have emigrated and made their names famous in other states. Some have remained at home and exerted a great influence and done big things within our own borders. Rochester's record in this respect is a proud one and my only regret is that lack of time prevents an adequate presentation of the list of Rochester's distinguished sons.

And first I want to refer to one whose name is not a household word, of whom perhaps not a person here present ever heard but whose life was devoted, in the early days of Rochester, to doing good without thought of personal reward. This man was Dr. James Howe, one of the first practicing physicians in the town, who settled here in 1776. The practice which has been carried down through the years, to a large extent, of making the rich pay for the doctoring of the poor, this man exercised to such an extreme that in his later years he kept no accounts, paid nothing, charged nothing for his services, but when he needed anything for his family use, he applied to his rich neighbors. He was always a welcome guest in any home and followed in a literal way which would doubtless be impossible in this generation the teachings and examples of the Great Physician.

Rochester has given to the nation one great United States senator, Hon. John P. Hale, who was born in what was known as the Barker house on the site of the present Cocheco block. This house, removed to Charles street and completely remodeled, is now the home of Dr. Robert V. Sweet. Mr. Hale was one of the great anti-slavery senators in the trying times of the civil war and left a deep impress on the history of his country.

Two Rochester men have represented this district in congress, Hon. Jacob H. Ela, who was likewise a devoted anti-slavery worker and who had a long and distinguished public career, and Hon. James Farrington, who was also a noted physician. Of governors we had none, strange to say, until the year 1912, when Hon. Samuel D. Felker had the honor of being the first Democrat chosen as the chief executive of the state for almost half a century. And having got the habit, at the next election a Rochester Republican, Hon. Rolland H. Spaulding, was elected to be Mr. Felker's successor. We have had at least three members of the executive council, Dr. James Farrington, nephew of the congressman, Hon. Sumner Wallace and Hon. Charles W. Varney, all in comparatively recent years. Two distinguished attorneys have been given by our town to the bench, Charles William Woodman, for whom Charles street is said to have been named, and who was judge of the court of Common Pleas in 1854, and Leslie P. Snow, recently named as justice of the supreme court of the state.

One of the greatest philosophers, teachers, preachers and literary men that America ever produced, claimed Rochester as his home, Prof. Thomas Cogswell Upham, who was on the faculty of Bowdoin college from 1824 to 1867. Poems, articles of travel, philosophical treatises and religious writings were his splendid contribution to our literature.

In the musical history of our country the name of E. Freeman Whitehouse, a son of N. V. Whitehouse and brother of Rochester's first mayor, has a conspicuous place. He not only had a beautiful tenor voice but the temperament and personality which are God-

given qualities indispensable in the real artists in any line. He would play upon the feelings of his audience, having them in tears one minute and in laughter the next, and it is said that, alone with his guitar, he could draw a thousand dollar house in a big city, at a period when a dollar was worth many times what it is today. Those who heard him never forgot the wonderful treat.

Other distinguished natives of Rochester include the Lothrop, founders of the big publishing house of D. Lothrop and Co., Isaac and Seth Adams, inventors and manufacturers of the famous printing press, and Charles Francis Hall, who made scientific history as one of the greatest of the Arctic explorers.

Many other names in Rochester's history there are whose possessors have attained distinction more or less widespread and which are closely identified with the town's beginnings and development. Among these, are the following: Dame, March, Dennett Place, Barker, Tebbetts, Edgerly, Varney, Orr, Greenfield, Torr, Lougee, Chase, Warren, Meader, Hayes, Henderson, Page, Hussey, Roberts, Davis, Jellerson, Hodgdon, Brown, not to mention the scores of familiar names of today of those who have come in and made their homes here, establishing large industries, many of them, and to whose energy and public spirit is due in so large a measure the enviable reputation which our city enjoys today as a live and prosperous business center and a splendid place of residence.

This is a historical sketch. Despite the fact that I have consumed so much more time than I intended in the beginning, I have but touched the fruitful theme. To look back thus over the years is extremely inter-

esting and pleasant. The mists of time lend romance to the scenes and incidents which doubtless seemed prosaic to those who dwelt in their midst. But such reminiscences, fascinating though they be, can only be of real use as they lead us to take up our present-day task with new courage. After all, the man of value to his community and mankind in general is he who looks forward and not back. Those heroic souls who ventured out into the wilderness to found this fine community gave of their best for future generations, and we are enjoying now the fruits of their labors. Think, for example, of the vision and thoughtfulness of those who planted the magnificent elm trees which have so long been the glory of our streets. Shall we, of this advanced age, do less than they? Shall we be content to destroy what they builded, or even to enjoy it, without trying to do something, as did they, for those who are to come after us?

The physical hardships of two centuries ago we are no longer called upon to endure. But this age has its problems, no less than did theirs. The world today is in a chaotic and critical condition. It needs men of strength, men of devotion, men of ideals as it never needed them before. Let us, who have inherited so much from our sturdy ancestors, resolve to emulate them in meeting squarely and bravely these problems, not living for present-day pleasure merely but with the desire and intention of doing our full part to make this city, this state, this nation and this world a better place for the generations to come than they have ever been before. So shall we find the only real satisfaction in this life and finally meet these heroes of the past with joy and not with shame.

Assessors' Inventory

1922

Polls,	5056	\$ 24,833 00
Improved and unimproved lands and buildings,		5,955,999 00
Horses,	591	65,235 00
Asses and mules,	1	50 00
Oxen,	35	3,075 00
Cows,	947	52,515 00
Other neat stock,	112	4,125 00
Sheep,	65	400 00
Hogs,		100 00
Fowl,	3155	3,355 00
Vehicles,		3,775 00
Portable mills,		2,050 00
Wood and lumber (not stock in trade),		32,527 00
Stock in public funds,		10,457 00
Stock in bonds and other corporations in this state,		64,100 00
Money on hand at interest or on deposit,		97,417 00
Stock in trade,		1,911,580 00
Mills and carding ma- chines and factories and their machinery,		1,354,288 00
		<hr style="width: 20%; margin-left: auto; margin-right: 0;"/> \$9,585,881 00

Tax rate for the year 1922, \$29.50 per thousand.

Expenditures

January 1, 1922, to January 1, 1923

HIGHWAY DEPARTMENT

Paid John Horne, labor,	\$ 38 78
J. Frank Ellis, 1¼-in. galv. strainer,	50
Misc. Dept., 497 gallons gasoline, (to transfer business),	134 19
L. D. Chase, 4,360 lbs. hay,	58 66
Buffalo Steam Roller Co., 1 scraper bracket,	4 95
William A. Grover, surveying 1921,	45 90
Mrs. Frank Smith, 7,840 lbs. hay,	98 00
Alden Spears Sons Co., 51 gals. motor oil,	40 60
A. E. Stevens & Co., ½ set wheels and axle,	93 10
Austin Mfg. Co., parts for gas roller,	24 79
A. R. Tuttle, setting tires and repairs,	73 80
N. E. Road Machinery Co., road machine,	403 75
Mrs. Frank Smith, 1,975 lbs. hay,	24 69
Page & Otis, 290 lbs. smithing coal,	1 89
Boston Federal Truck Co., parts for truck,	11 58
Courier Publishing Co., advertisement,	1 50
J. F. Grover, lettering trucks and sprinkler,	10 65
Mack Motor Truck Co., parts,	32 90
The Good Roads Machinery Co., parts for snow plow,	4 25

Paid Kimball & Allen, employers' liability premium,	\$663 02
New England Road Machinery Co., 2 road drags,	60 00
Fred F. Seavey, 13,655 lbs. hay,	184 34
Charles W. Varney, liability insurance on truck,	49 50
Boston Federal Truck Co., parts for truck,	20 75
Louis Grasse, repairs to fence,	1 50
A. F. Bradley, 1 ton bit. coal and 6 bags cement,	14 85
J. F. Grover, lettering Ford truck,	3 35
Ainslie's Drug Store, medicine for horses,	9 95
New England Road Machinery Co., parts for crusher,	11 76
Underhay Oil Co., 48 gals. cylinder oil,	28 38
Waldo Bros. & Bond Co., 75 ft. wire rope for steam shovel,	16 54
John H. Rowe, setting grade stakes,	36 52
Olin H. Chase, chauffeur's license,	2 00
Lorenzo D. Chase, 2,885 lbs. hay,	38 95
Chase Handle Co., 6 picks and 6 sledge handles,	4 50
Buffalo Steam Roller Co., scraper blades and grease,	9 05
Mack Motor Truck Co., fan belt,	10 62
Waldo Bros. & Bond Co., 3 doz. shovels,	41 16
Underhay Oil Co., 48½ gals. motor oil,	32 56
New England Road Machinery Co., parts for crusher,	88 50
Forrest J. Hanson, 4 tires pressed on,	141 00
N. E. Metal Culvert Co., 32 culverts,	518 55

Paid Mack Motor Truck Co., leaves for spring,	\$10 60
Standard Oil Co., 50 gals. oil, 25 lbs. cup grease,	24 61
Fred F. Seavey, 5,320 lbs. hay,	71 82
Charles W. Varney & Co., liability insurance on truck,	49 50
Brackett, Shaw & Lunt Co., repairs for engine,	1 40
New England Road Machinery Co., parts for crusher,	130 91
Cecil Shepard, mason work Charles street curbing,	171 10
N. E. Metal Culvert Co., 12 culverts,	155 23
John H. Rowe, setting gradestakes,	40 60
Charles E. Dore, cutting bushes Haven Hill,	19 85
Carll's Livery & Garage, welding,	1 00
H. D. Smith, liability insurance on truck,	49 50
G. E. Chesley, veterinary services,	4 00
New England Road Machinery Co., parts for crusher,	3 75
Standard Oil Co., 25 lbs. cup grease and 50 gals. oil,	24 61
Gonic Mfg. Co., labor men and teams,	478 58
Mack Motor Truck Co., starter for truck,	10 93
Harvey D. Smith, liability insurance, Ford truck,	44 00
John H. Rowe, setting batter boards, North Main street,	8 12
National Lubricants Co., 49 gals. cylinder oil,	31 21

CITY OF ROCHESTER

89

Paid H. L. Henderson, 16½ hours labor,	\$5 96
Dover Supply Co., 1 set brick for burner lining,	18 75
New England Road Machinery Co., bearings for crusher,	9 50
Frank L. Kendall Agency, automobile insurance,	49 50
Boston Federal Truck Co., 1 rear spring,	43 75
Ainslie's Drug Store, medicine for horses,	1 65
Standard Oil Co., 50 gals. light oil,	22 05
New England Road Machinery Co., 1 collar for crusher,	1 29
John Laverdiere, ½ doz. barn brooms,	4 50
Brackett, Shaw & Lunt Co., repairs for gasoline engine,	1 03
A. F. Bradley, cement,	9 00
John C. Daniels, 7,205 lbs. hay,	72 05
Joseph Casgrave, exchange of horses,	350 00
Mack Motor Truck Co., chain links,	6 48
Atlantic Road Machinery Co., 2 scrapers,	29 60
Dyer Supply Co., 1 safety valve,	7 50
Mack Motor Truck Co., 2 fan belts and cable assembly,	35 68
Forrest J. Hanson, 2 Firestone giant tires,	181 05
Auburn Brush Co., 2 street brooms,	1 50
New England Road Machinery Co., road machine blade,	10 50
New England Road Machinery Co., 1 duplex gate for crusher,	75 42
L. T. Roberts, repairing snow plow,	95

Paid Dyer Supply Co., thrust roller for heater,	\$12 90
Brackett, Shaw & Lunt Co., repairs for gasoline engine,	4 30
Mack Motor Truck Co., main and second leaves for spring,	16 00
Waldo Bros. & Bond Co., chain for mixer,	3 00
George Gagne, care of road,	10 00
Cecil Shepard, mason work on curbing,	971 60
Auburn Brush Co., 1 doz. street brooms and scrapers,	14 26
Water Department, 56 ft. 11-in. $\frac{3}{4}$ galv. pipe,	5 89
A. E. Stevens & Co., 1 pair wheels,	58 83
George W. Blake, lumber and labor,	35 91
Percy T. Lester, welding,	3 50
Ainslie's Drug Store, medicine for horses,	3 55
Flavius J. Berry, 25 $\frac{1}{2}$ cords wood for hot top plant,	127 50
Luke Billings, 18,675 lbs. hay,	186 75
Benjamin F. Hayes, 2,530 lbs. hay,	25 30
Standard Oil Co., 50 gals. light oil,	22 05
Ralph P. Corson, welding,	7 50
Carll's Livery & Garage, welding,	2 00
Standard Oil Co., 10 lbs. cup grease,	1 26
Buffalo Roller Co., scraper brackets,	19 80
Haven T. Nutter, street signs,	6 00
Donat Larose, expenses of trip to Boston for truck part,	6 38
P. M. Allen, mason work,	84 80
Waldo Bros. & Bond, drive chains for mixer,	3 36

Paid Page & Otis 12½ cords wood for hot top plant,	\$62 50
Forrest J. Hanson, "Heavy Duty" tires,	272 17
The Barrett Co., 1 tank car tarvia,	1,528 87
Standard Oil Co., 10 lbs. cup grease,	1 05
Standard Oil Co., 25 lbs. trans. grease,	2 61
Standard Oil Co., 100 gals. light oil,	45 00
Standard Oil Co., 50 gals. heavy oil,	24 75
Buffalo Roller Co., suction hose,	12 75
George H. Springfield, 4,880 feet bridge plank,	192 20
E. A. Prescott & Son, pressing on tire,	5 00
Mack Motor Truck Co., hoist chain, fan belt and parts,	50 89
Libby's Garage, 2 gal. heavy oil,	2 00
New England Road Machinery Co., 1 pair dies for crusher,	304 10
Mack Motor Truck Co., parts for truck,	17 54
New England Road Machinery Co., 2 roller babbits for crusher,	16 17
Standard Oil Co., 50 gal. light oil,	22 05
Standard Oil Co., 21,142 gal. asphalt binder,	1,928 15
Mack Motor Truck Co., spring leaf, thrust shoe and hoist chain,	27 60
Standard Oil Co., 25 lbs. cup grease, 50 gal. light oil,	24 61
A. R. Tuttle, blacksmith work,	54 05
C. F. Hervey, repairing tire,	13 75
Ainslie's Drug Store, medicine for horses,	3 80
N. E. Metal Culvert Co., 6 12-in. cul- verts,	77 62

Paid L. D. Billings, 5,870 lbs. hay,	\$58 70
A. R. Tuttle, paid out by truck driver making trip to Lowell for part,	4 92
Buffalo Roller Co., parts for roller,	5 85
Lightbody Drug Co., ether,	1 95
Forrest J. Hanson, 1 Firestone tire,	77 23
Mack Motor Truck Co., rear spring and bushing,	95 03
N. Y. Lubricating Oil Co., 50½ gals. cylinder oil,	67 60
Standard Oil Co., 101½ gal. motor oil,	47 04
Standard Oil Co., 5 lbs. cup grease,	90
Standard Oil Co., 50 lbs. cup grease,	5 22
Good Roads Machinery Co., 1 set wheel boxes,	6 37
Mack Motor Truck Co., exhaust gas- kets,	71
Waldo Bros. & Bond, parts for mixer,	19 25
New England Road Machinery Co., parts for crusher,	137 00
Standard Oil Co., 50 gal. motor oil,	22 05
Ubold Beaulieu, highway supplies,	12 53
Federal Stores, 1 army wagon,	52 00
Charles H. Tripp, 5,045 lbs. hay,	50 45
Mattheur Bilodeau, deed of right of way,	200 00
J. B. Callahan, truss rods,	2 25
New England Road Machinery Co., bolts for crusher,	2 40
Dr. R. H. Leighton, veterinery ser- vices,	7 00
C. F. Hervey, repairing tires,	7 50
Laura Varney, storing tools at Gonic,	5 00
Standard Oil Co., 50 gal. motor oil,	22 05

CITY OF ROCHESTER

93

Paid William A. Grover, running street lines and making plans,	\$94 60
John F. Griffin, chauffeurs' licenses,	6 00
A. R. Tuttle, shoeing horses and building dump cart,	36 65
Dyer Supply Co., sprinkler hose and packing and linings for heater,	36 95
Federal Stores, 2 sets harness,	60 00
Fred F. Seavey, 13,915 lbs. hay,	121 99
New England Road Machinery Co., snow plow for truck,	245 00
S. D. Felker, 14,450 cubic feet gravel at bank,	2,167 50
A. W. Richards & Co., lumber for East Rochester bridge,	3 00
Water Dept., pipe and fittings at crusher plant,	21 72
Standard Oil Co., 50 gals. motor oil,	22 05
Standard Oil Co., 4,472 gals. cold patch asphalt,	726 70
Standard Oil Co., 20,478 tons Mexican asphalt,	3,890 82
Standard Oil Co., 17,752 gals. gasoline,	4,467 09
Standard Oil Co., 12,004 gals. kerosene,	1,682 66
Strafford York Gas Co., 4 lds. cinders,	1 00
Langer Electrical Co., labor at crusher,	45
Mitchell's Garage, spark plug,	85
C. H. Kendall, 2 grease cups,	75
Albert E. Evans, pails, lanterns, etc.,	6 25
A. P. Covey, merchandise,	46 88
C. E. Junkins, merchandise,	3 60
Riley & Tuttle, merchandise,	12
Eugene C. Foss, hardware,	144 27

Paid Berry & Shorey, hardware,	\$194 23
Ayers & Jenkins, hardware,	472 21
Walter N. Morrison Est., repairs,	415 35
Rochester Foundry and Machine Works, repairs,	11 66
Harry A. Roberts, blacksmith work,	124 80
H. H. Howard, horse shoeing and repairs,	88 80
Alvin A. Pluff, horse goods and repairs,	180 28
Gonic Mfg. Co., lumber and labor,	449 50
Rochester Lumber Co., lumber,	524 76
H. L. Sawyer, lumber,	257 68
George H. Phillips, auto repairs,	111 04
Crossley Motor Sales Co., auto repairs,	54 58
Page & Otis, 1 ton 5.85 cwt. coal for shovel and roller,	13 37
A. F. Bradley, 118 tons 9.23 cwt. coal for shovel and roller,	1,354 18
J. B. Callahan, repairing snow plows,	11 00
J. H. Nute, sharpening and repairing tools,	10 85
Ralph Corson, sharpening and repairing tools,	3 90
Twin State Gas & Electric Co., light,	30 81
Twin State Gas & Electric Co., power,	309 69
Boston & Maine R. R., freight,	85 66
Freeman Corson, grain,	919 08
F. E. Hussey, express and incidentals paid out,	44 30
A. R. Tuttle, superintendent,	1,700 00
Pay rolls for labor,	25,164 50
Total expenditures,	<hr/> \$58,912 66

CITY OF ROCHESTER

95

Transferred to interest account,	\$473 95
----------------------------------	----------

	\$59,386 61
--	-------------

Credit

By appropriation,	\$40,000 00
-------------------	-------------

Received from:

Albert W. Blake, cinders,	1 50
Charles McDuffee, wood,	8 00
City of Dover, hot top furnished 1921,	1,073 57
John Horne, wood,	5 00
Strafford York Gas Co., resetting bat- ter boards,	17 12
Overpaid on pay roll No. 298,	4 69
Town of Wakefield, hot top,	1,615 50
Town of Milton, crushed stone and 22 barrels cold patch,	207 10
City of Dover, 42 barrels asphaltum,	704 66
Boston & Maine R. R., 1 barrel cold patch lost in transportation,	8 08
C. A. Badger, 44 gallons gasoline,	11 00
Water Department, 21½ yds. hot top,	19 25
Charles Coffin, gravel,	2 00
L. E. Scruton, 200 tons crushed stone and 72 cubic yards gravel,	207 20
City of Portsmouth, hot top,	90 00
D. L. Stokes, hot top,	119 70
City of Dover, hot top,	906 83
Leslie P. Snow, hot top,	16 80
Overpaid on pay roll,	9 75
Fred K. Stevens, 1 load pea stone,	4 00
Mrs. Robert Blair, 4 loads cinders,	2 00
Theodore Vachon, wood at crusher lot,	2 00
Louis Ricker, 5 loads cinders,	2 50

Paid Mrs. Elizabeth Hayes, hot top,	\$184 05
F. L. Chesley, gravel,	5 50
Cocheco Woolen Mfg. Co., gravel road treated with tarvia,	168 75
Henry Felker, gravel,	1 50
Fire Department, two-ninths hay bought 1922,	220 42
Arthur Horne, 3 loads cinders,	5 00
C. C. Torr, dressing at stable,	24 76
W. H. Champlin, crushed stone,	6 00
Kimball & Allen, rebate for insurance,	57 63
D. S. & R. St. Ry., last payment of bill for labor 1919,	188 22
Leopold Larose, gravel,	24 70
Parks and Commons Department, hauling wood,	16 25
Standard Oil Co., for use of roller 1921,	135 56
Water Department, 520½ gals. gas- oline,	143 65
Fire Department, 91 gallons gasoline,	23 02
Edgar J. Ham, 34 gallons gasoline,	8 78
G. F. Shaw, 424 gallons gasoline,	109 37
W. S. Davis, 82 gallons gasoline,	21 46
J. S. Norris, 128 gallons gasoline,	33 30
Clarence Morrill, 110 gallons gasoline,	28 99
John I. Rankin, 114 gallons gasoline,	33 12
W. K. Kimball, 15 gallons gasoline,	4 01
Weston Brown, 330½ gallons gasoline,	86 02
State Highway Department, 3,779 cu. yards crushed gravel at bank,	766 85
State Highway Department, use of steam shovel, trucks, teams and roller in maintenance and construc- tion,	9,451 00

CITY OF ROCHESTER	97
-------------------	----

Paid Frank Hussey, 197 gallons gasoline,	\$52 27
J. Frank Ellis, 204 gallons gasoline,	52 85
Street Sprinkling Department, use of truck,	2,495 33
	<hr/>
Total credits,	\$59,386 61

MISCELLANEOUS DEPARTMENT

Paid Pay Roll, return of births and deaths, \$	76 25
Pay Roll, return of marriages,	20 75
Barion Pen Co., 1 gross pens,	2 00
Robert Blair, P. M., 200 2c stamps for city clerk,	4 00
Frank L. Trask, 24 pkgs. soap powder,	6 70
H. M. Meserve & Co., pencils, stamps and carbon paper,	9 95
Wear Proof Mat Co., 2 door mats,	28 00
W. J. Pennell, steel ceiling,	25 00
Henry C. Doughty, 1,300 lbs. dust eradicator,	38 22
Robert Blair, P. M., advance payment 2 M envelopes for assessors,	4 16
Morgan Envelope Co., 1 case toilet paper,	8 10
Gilbert F. Shaw, collector, taxes bought by city,	1,000 32
Standard Oil Co., 1,525 gallons gasoline, 150 gallons motor oil, 50 gallons kerosene, December account 1921,	470 72

Paid Robert Blair, P. M., 200 2c stamps for city clerk,	\$4 00
Albert E. Blake, glass and setting at city hall,	17 84
Robert Blair, P. M., 2,000 1c stamps for assessors,	20 00
Birmingham Pen Co., 1 gross pens,	1 50
Robert Blair, P. M., postage on 2 M 2c envelopes for assessors less credit for overcharge,	39 68
Robert Blair, P. M., 2,000 1c stamps for assessors,	4 00
The Cragg Bindery Co., binding assessors' books,	15 00
West Disinfecting Co., 1/2 barrel euchrylyptum,	65 25
William Mann Co., 1 M money bands,	3 62
Loring, Short & Harmon, 2 tax collector's books,	16 50
Lung Motor Co., 1 Lung motor outfit complete,	147 00
Robert Blair, P. M., advance payment on 1 M envelopes for assessors, and 100 2c stamps,	3 92
George H. Reed, labor and material, painting and decorating offices,	253 89
Rochester Trust Co., rent of safe deposit box,	4 00
Robert Blair, P. M., 6,000 envelopes for tax collector,	60 00
Robert Blair, P. M., 200 1c stamps for assessors,	2 00
Rochester Printing Co., printing city reports,	952 25

CITY OF ROCHESTER

99

Paid Loring, Short & Harmon, 100 clasp envelopes,	\$1 50
Byron H. Horne, auditing books of city clerk, tax collector, treasurer and clerk municipal court,	72 00
Robert Blair, P. M., 200 2c stamps for city clerk,	4 00
Robert Blair, P. M., postage on 1 M stamped envelopes for assessors,	10 00
Art Metal Construction Co., 1 lock for drawer in clerk's office,	2 00
H. W. Dubois & Co., 1/2 lb. assorted bands,	96
Strafford York Gas Co., piping and installing radiator,	36 68
Edward Daniels, putting hand on clock,	25 00
Albert E. Evans, 100 40-watt lamps,	26 60
Albert E. Blake, material and labor on screens for city hall,	20 20
Rochester Fdry. & Machine Works, labor and material on assessors' auto, broken while used in taking inventory,	11 25
Cecil Shepard, mason and carpenter work at library,	8 30
John H. Field, collector, license East Rochester opera house,	50 00
Birmingham Pen Co., 1 gross pens,	1 50
B. Q. Bond, treasurer, city contribution to 200th anniversary celebration,	500 00
Dennison Mfg. Co., 5 12 doz. boxes notarial seals,	2 07

Paid John L. Hartigan, 2 dinners for stranded family,	\$ 80
M. E. Bennett & Co., 500 5-oz. Lily drinking cups,	2 25
Emery Davis Inc., 2 ink stands and re- pairs,	6 00
Library Bureau, index cards,	2 05
The Reliance Ribbon Co., 6 ribbon cou- pons,	6 00
William Mann Co., 6 rubber pen hold- ers, 100 division cards,	3 21
Miles H. Dustin, contract price for al- teration at Torrent hose house,	401 25
Art Metal Construction Co., index apartments in city clerk's office,	205 46
F. D. Larrabee, labor and material on faces of city clock,	251 85
Hobbs & Warren, 1 book of city notes,	13 89
H. M. Meserve & Co., 1 gross pencils and 1 can pad ink,	6 26
Arthur Leavitt, 2 hours labor,	1 60
Trustees M. E. Church, $\frac{1}{2}$ cost of re- pairing steeple, vote of the council,	365 00
F. D. Larrabee, work on clock,	32 00
Albert Nelson, Acting P. M., advance payment on 1 M envelopes and 200 2c stamps city clerk's office,	5 94
Albert E. Evans, 100 40-watt lamps,	29 40
Harry C. Young, auto delivering bal- lots,	2 50
George H. Springfield, drilling machine and drills for garage,	30 00
Walter H. Hanscam, carpenter work on addition to garage,	204 42

CITY OF ROCHESTER

101

Paid E. C. Eastman Co., 100 biennial election warrants,	\$2 06
Albert Nelson, Acting P. M., postage on 1 M envelopes,	20 00
D. Bert Gilbert, settlement of damage by reason of fall near City Hotel,	80 00
Miles H. Dustin, labor repairing, and new booths furnished,	63 19
Ayers & Jenkins, 1 hydraulic jack and 1½ ton hoist for garage,	155 00
Harry C. Young, auto delivering ballots,	2 50
The Barion Pen Co., 1 gross pens,	2 00
A. F. Bradley, 4 tons 2.80 cwt. egg coal and 13 tons, 11.15 cwt. bit. coal for library,	246 57
A. F. Bradley, ½ load wood for ward 2 house,	4 00
Loring, Short & Harmon, ordinance book,	15 00
Courier Publishing Co., publishing ordinance, printing check lists, 2,500 2c envelopes printed for tax collector and miscellaneous printing,	212 94
Rochester Printing Co., printing ballots, check lists and miscellaneous printing,	154 72
Record Press, printing check lists,	60 00
F. W. Fifield & Co., printing,	16 40
Albert E. Evans, floor polish, brushes, etc.,	18 20
G. A. Langer Electrical Co., electrical supplies,	16 78
Albert P. Covey, repairs,	9 35

Paid G. L. Winkley, repairs,	\$2 23
C. E. Junkins, repairs,	3 00
Evans Furniture Co., office chairs,	30 00
Rochester Lumber Co., lumber,	3 06
T. W. Osgood, stationery,	10 70
F. P. Meader, stationery,	7 44
F. E. Small, insurance,	1 50
Kimball & Allen, insurance,	10 00
F. L. Kendall Agency, insurance,	15 00
Eugene C. Foss Co., hardware,	46 66
Berry & Shorey, steel mats and miscellaneous hardware,	65 45
J. H. Nute, repairing tools and locks,	2 10
Ralph P. Corson, repairing tools,	50
Dr. Forrest L. Keay, examination insane patient, and money advanced,	6 74
Dr. Louis L. Gilman, examination of insane patient,	5 00
Boston & Maine R. R., freight,	7 54
F. E. Hussey, for money paid out for express, P. O. box rent, etc.,	12 78
Burrough's Adding Machine Co., care of machine,	11 70
Strafford-York Gas Co., light and heat,	134 45
Twin State Gas & Electric Co., light,	452 46
New England Tel. and Tel. Co.,	173 30
George G. Welch, record of transfers of real estate,	35 90
<hr/>	
Total expenditures,	\$7,762 78
Transferred to interest,	5,391 30
<hr/>	
	\$13,154 08

CREDIT

Balance from 1921,	\$ 191 25
Received from:	
Moving picture licenses,	200 00
Pool room licenses,	140 00
Junk dealers' licenses,	70 00
Rovers' licenses,	56 00
Show licenses,	30 00
Taxes redeemed,	430 09
Rent E. R. opera house,	309 12
Candidates' money,	32 00
Water Department, 42 gals. gasoline,	11 34
Highway Department, 497 gals. gasoline,	134 19
Fire Department, 10 gals. gasoline,	2 70
Toilet paper sold,	8 55
Telephone tolls and postage,	2 37
Cup vending machine,	3 65
Peanut vending machine,	1 31
Auto permits,	11,262 75
City clerk's fees,	268 76
	<hr/>
Total credits,	\$13,154 08

FIRE DEPARTMENT

Paid Misc. Dept., 10 gallons gasoline,	\$ 2 70
John F. Nute, car fares, postage, etc., paid out,	4 56
Harold W. Sanders, search lights and labor,	3 25
G. A. Langer, 6 40-watt lamps,	2 40
P. M. Allen, mason and tender,	21 00

Paid American La France Engine Co., "Weed" cross chains,	\$7 45
John V. Horne, man and team shovel- ing hydrants,	40 55
Gamewell Fire Alarm Co., repairing box,	22 17
The Cronkhite Sands Co., 900 lbs. Blue Vitriol,	59 54
The Cronkhite Sands Co., 450 lbs. Blue Vitriol,	30 08
The Fair, 6 pillow slips,	2 70
John V. Horne, man and team shovel- ing hydrants,	20 35
A. F. Bradley, 2 tons chestnut coal,	31 00
Beattie Zinc Works, zincs, coppers and jars,	168 71
Carll's Garage, hauling hose to fire,	1 00
Pay Roll No. 172, forest fire Dry Hill,	52 20
Pay Roll No. 173, forest fire Chestnut Hills Road,	10 20
Weston Brown, auto hire,	5 00
L. E. Goodwin, auto hire,	5 00
Grether Fire Equipment Co., repairing play pipes,	8 53
C. W. Lowe & Son, auto hire,	6 00
Pay Roll No. 176, forest fire at Picker- ings,	2 70
American La France Engine Co., Bi- carbonate of soda, repairing rectifier and bottle stopper,	67 70
Edwin Minkler, work on lines,	7 33
James Daggett, work on lines,	7 33
Wilmer Butler, work on lines,	7 33
C. W. Lowe & Son, team hire,	3 00

CITY OF ROCHESTER

105

Paid American La France Co., 1 1-gallon can metal polish,	\$6 00
G. T. Steam Laundry,	8 68
John F. Nute, paid out fighting forest fire,	3 60
Rochester Steam Laundry,	1 00
Fannie S. Wallace, geraniums for lawn,	8 00
Harry R. Foss, hauling hose to fire,	1 00
American La France Engine Co., re- pairs for truck,	1 65
D. E. McCann & Sons, 2 pieces motor fire apparatus, mounted on Ford chassis,	4,600 00
Gamewell Fire Alarm Co., repairing indicator,	25 67
Pay Roll, watchman, July 3,	73 50
H. L. Sawyer, lumber,	78
Gonic Mfg. Co., 5 lbs. woolen ends,	1 25
Roberts & Twomey, kerosene and soap powder,	1 15
F. H. Osgood, team hire,	3 00
James Daggett, work on lines,	6 00
Edward Minkler, work on lines,	6 00
Oscar Dame, work on lines,	6 00
Gonic Mfg. Co., 200 lbs. oil vitriol,	5 00
Rochester Foundry and Machine Works, labor on truck,	4 25
E. B. Trask & Co., painting fire truck,	167 30
American La France Engine Co., parts for truck,	43 00
Archibald Wheel Co., 1 Archibald wheel,	89 00
George W. Blake, material and labor for fire alarm,	8 55

Paid Federal Stores, hauling hose to fire,	\$1 00
Albert P. Covey, plumbing at Central station,	12 50
A. T. Jenkins, hauling hose to fire,	1 00
Clarence Cilley, watching fire,	3 50
Sears, Roebuck & Co., stove for Gonic engine house,	25 75
George L. Winkley, hauling hose to and from fire,	2 00
Ralph P. Corson, welding and repairing nozzle,	75
Fred Cookson, hauling hose to fire,	1 00
Langer Electrical Co., batteries and lamps,	3 55
Phillips' Garage, 5 gallons gas and oil for Gonic fire truck,	5 40
Kimball & Allen, insurance on Tiger engine house,	12 50
N. B. Horne, hauling hose to fire,	1 00
Globe Rubber Works, 500 ft. 2½-in. D. J. hose,	367 50
Gonic Mfg. Co., wiping rags,	2 00
Charles E. Newcomb, hauling hose to fire,	2 00
James Daggett, work on wires,	5 33
Edward Minkler, work on wires,	5 33
Oscar Dame, work on wires,	5 33
Ralph Reynolds, work on wires,	4 00
Kimball & Allen, insurance on Torrent engine house,	12 50
Gonic Mfg. Co., 1 ton stove coal for Gonic fire station,	19 00
George A. Rowe, stove for Torrent hose house,	20 00

CITY OF ROCHESTER

107

Paid Levi Willicutt, painting wheels,	\$36 50
Phillips' Garage, recharging battery,	1 75
A. G. Gelinas, insurance on Coheco hose house,	10 00
Edward Minkler, work on wires,	1 50
Pay Roll, forest fire,	1 95
Joel P. Drown, hauling hose to fire,	1 00
Frederic E. Small, insurance E. R. station,	16 50
George W. Blake, repairing ladder,	13 21
Crossley Motor Sales Co., 2 starters for fire truck,	32 20
Ubaldo Beaulieu, kerosene and soda,	3 55
Albert P. Covey, funnel and fittings,	3 26
Kimball & Allen, insurance E. R. sta- tion,	27 50
John F. Griffin, chauffeurs' licenses,	6 00
Federal Stores, hauling hose to fires,	4 00
Phillips' Garage, 5 gallons gas Gonic truck,	1 35
A. F. Bradley, 6 tons coal for Central station,	78 00
Roberts & Twomey, kerosene and soap powder,	1 15
D. E. McCann & Sons, 2 play pipes,	48 50
Crossley Motor Sales Co., chains and repairs for trucks,	32 35
Highway Department, two-ninths hay purchased 1922,	220 42
John F. Nute, paid out for car fares and incidentals,	4 60
Langer Electrical Co., labor and fix- tures, installing light at striker in church steeple,	24 16

Paid Strafford Co. Grain Mill, grain,	\$7 50
Freeman Corson, grain,	166 45
Harry A. Roberts, shoeing horses,	29 35
Alvin A. Pluff, repairs for harness,	13 85
Eugene C. Foss, hardware,	36 58
Ayers and Jenkins, hardware,	1 05
Berry & Shorey, hardware,	6 23
J. H. Nute, repairing locks and tools,	5 75
Boston & Maine R. R., freight,	17 64
F. E. Hussey, paid for express,	3 54
Strafford-York Gas Co., lighting,	9 78
Twin State Gas & Elec. Co., lighting,	145 14
New England Tel. & Tel. Co.,	30 20
Highway Department, 94 gallons gasoline,	23 02
Pay Roll, Torrent Hose Co.,	1,025 00
Pay Roll, Cocheco Hose Co.,	1,025 00
Pay Roll, Ela Hose Co.,	810 00
Pay Roll, C. W. B. Chem. H. & L. Co.,	1,010 00
Pay Roll, Harrington Hose Co.,	625 00
Pay Roll, A. D. Whitehouse Hose Co.,	637 50
John F. Nute, chief engineer,	1,504 00
Wilbur E. Horne, 1st asst. engineer,	150 00
Peter McShane, 2nd asst. engineer,	150 00
Charles S. Clark, 3rd asst. engineer,	75 00
Louis M. Richardson, 4th asst. engineer,	75 00
Weston Brown, auto driver,	1,274 00
Clarence Morrill, auto driver,	1,274 00
Peter McShane, substitute auto driver,	49 00
L. E. Goodwin, substitute engineer,	28 92
Total expenditures,	\$16,961 05

CITY OF ROCHESTER

109

Transferred to unexpended balance,	\$223 24
	<hr/>
	\$17,184 29

CREDIT

By appropriation,	\$17,000 00
Received from:	
Street Sprinkling Dept., use of horses,	132 62
United Box & Lumber Co., 25 lbs.	
soda,	1 25
Boston & Maine R. R., for forest fire	
rebate,	7 15
State of New Hampshire, for forest	
fire rebate,	43 27
	<hr/>
	\$17,184 29

POLICE DEPARTMENT

Paid Charles G. Jenness, probation officer, \$	100 00
T. W. Osgood, batteries and station-	
ery,	10 80
Courier Publishing Co., notices for	
dance halls,	3 00
Berry & Shorey, 1 large padlock and	
6 extra keys,	8 50
Evans' Furniture Co., 1 curtain and	
hanging,	2 60
Eugene C. Foss Co., 1 night latch and	
sash cord,	3 45
W. S. Davis, money advanced for ex-	
pense,	2 17
Ayers and Jenkins, 1 hammer and 1	
lantern,	1 65

Paid Berry & Shorey, 1 box cartridges,	\$1 25
Traffic Sign & Signal Co., 1 "No Parking" sign, 2 "silent policemen" and lanterns,	23 47
Wadsworth, Howland & Co., 5 gallons Traffikote,	11 27
Newell B. Horne, trucking,	50
G. E. Chesley, examination of glandered horse,	2 00
T. W. Osgood Co., batteries and stationery,	4 95
Pay Roll, special police anniversary week,	45 90
Rochester Printing Co., 1 lot "No Parking" signs,	2 00
F. W. Fifield & Co., 500 letter heads and 500 envelopes,	7 00
W. S. Davis, paid for telegram and postage,	1 50
Traffic Sign & Signal Co., 1 "No Parking" sign,	7 00
Rochester Steam Laundry,	40
T. O. Smith, analysis of beverage,	5 00
F. W. Fifield & Co., 1 M "lodgers" cards,	3 50
Traffic Sign and Signal Co., 2 "silent policemen" and two lanterns,	17 60
Harold C. Pearl, painting street crossings,	5 00
Crossley Motor Sales Co., repairing auto damaged by drunk,	5 18
W. S. Davis, paid for telegram and food for prisoners,	2 50
Berry & Shorey, 1 quart turpentine,	50

CITY OF ROCHESTER

111

Paid Herrick Foote Co., 1½ doz. police, badges,	\$9 24
Wadsworth, Howland & Co., 2 gallons Traffikote,	4 51
Alfred J. Cooney, detective fair week,	26 00
Arthur H. Ayscough, detective fair week,	26 00
Pay Roll, specials fair week,	206 00
Ayers & Jenkins, 1 lantern,	1 25
The American Cafe, meals for prison- ers,	17 35
Courier Publishing Co., advertisement to lock doors, etc.,	3 75
F. E. Hussey, express paid out,	3 21
Langer Electrical Co., wire,	50
William L. Jackson, room rent for de- tectives fair week,	6 00
Fred P. Meader, 6 whistles,	1 50
Berry & Shorey, 1 Yale night lock,	4 00
William Wright, making writs and services as judge,	16 50
William H. Roberts, bail that had been deposited with city,	1,000 00
Albert E. Evans, 1 jardiniere,	2 25
Martin McHugh, work on police wires,	3 00
J. M. Sanborn, work on police wires,	3 00
Twin State Gas & Electric Co., lamps,	33 20
New Eng. Tel. & Tel. Co.,	122 22
American Cafe, lunches,	6 35
J. H. Nute, repairs on "silent police- men," and locks and keys fitted,	7 05
Boston & Maine R. R., freight,	1 47
Riley & Tuttle, kerosene,	10 20
C. W. Lowe & Son, auto hire,	8 50

Paid Abe L. Davis, kerosene at East Rochester,	\$4 01
Harry C. Young auto hire,	27 00
F. H. Boston, auto hire,	1 00
Harry R. Foss, auto hire,	18 80
W. S. Davis, auto hire,	2 00
Paul Tremblay, auto hire,	2 00
Fred Miles, auto hire,	5 00
John C. Daniels, auto hire,	2 00
Carl Jacobs, auto hire and services as special police,	4 50
Mitchell's Garage, auto hire,	2 50
F. E. Harvey, auto hire,	1 00
Fred L. Hill, auto hire,	5 00
Thomas Labby, auto hire,	7 00
Wesley Blaisdell, auto hire,	1 00
Louis Gauthier, services as special police,	41 00
Frank Downing, services as special police,	1 00
Nelson Hatch, services as special police,	62 00
Fred Doyle, services as special police,	3 00
Joseph Cooley, services as special police,	12 00
Elmer Garland, services as special police,	13 00
Stephen Howard, services as special police,	11 00
Joseph Woodes, services as special police,	1 50
Henry W. Burleigh, services as special police,	3 00

CITY OF ROCHESTER

113

Paid Arthur T. Horne, services as special police,	\$39 30
Joseph Perron, services as special police,	7 00
Fred A. Hamilton, services as special police,	5 00
Louis Pauquette, services as special police,	1 00
Samuel Locke, services as special police,	3 50
Harry Jacobs, services as special police,	1 50
Felix Sansfacon, services as special police,	1 00
Frank S. Grant, services as special police,	1 20
Elmer Watson, services as special police,	99 50
Ernest Watson, services as special police,	25 50
William S. Davis, city marshal,	1,600 00
Frank H. Boston, asst. marshal,	1,500 00
Adelard Duquette, night watch,	1,361 56
Louis Gauthier, night watch,	34 62
William F. Hartford, police at East Rochester,	100 00
Fred A. Hamilton, police at Gonic,	100 00
Samuel D. Felker, judge of police court,	600 00
Horace L. Worcester, clerk of police court,	200 00
<hr/>	
Total expenditures,	\$7,712 73
Transferred to interest,	2,534 10

Transferred to unexpended balance,	\$314 72
	<hr/>
	\$10,561 55

CREDIT

By balance from 1921,	\$176 62
Appropriation,	5,500 00
Received from:	
H. L. Worcester, clerk of police court,	4,843 74
Benjamin F. Hayes, auto service re-	
turned,	5 00
John Newbury, auto service returned,	5 00
W. S. Lougee, auto service returned,	5 00
W. S. Davis, serving writs,	13 20
Lightbody Drug Co., 1 "No Parking"	
sign,	7 79
Jugs sold,	2 10
Telephone tolls,	3 10
	<hr/>
	\$10,561 55

SALARIES

Paid William K. Kimball, mayor,	\$ 600 00
Frank E. Hussey, city clerk,	1,650 00
John L. Copp, city treasurer,	450 00
Elmer J. Smart, city solicitor,	700 00
D. L. Stokes, city physician,	400 00
Forrest L. Keay, overseer of poor,	400 00
John I. Rankin, sanitary officer,	700 00
William A. Hanscam, janitor,	1,200 00
Frank D. Stevens, assistant janitor,	900 00
Gilbert F. Shaw, on taxes 1921,	373 29

CITY OF ROCHESTER

115

Paid Gilbert F. Shaw, on taxes 1922,	\$2,118 88
Edgar J. Ham, assessor of taxes,	450 00
J. E. A. Bilodeau, assessor of taxes,	450 00
Charles E. Woodward, assessor of taxes,	450 00
Edgar J. Ham, auto hire taking inventory,	50 00
J. E. A. Bilodeau, auto hire taking inventory,	38 25
Mrs. Blanche A. Young, services as ballot marker at election December 5, 1921,	3 00
Arline Baker, assistant in clerk's office,	36 00
Frank W. Hussey, assistant in clerk's office,	454 10
Helen Palmer, assistant in clerk's office,	184 38

Pay Rolls, Elections September 5, November 7 and
December 7, 1922.

SUPERVISORS

Chairman, Granville F. Grant,	\$35 00	
Ward 1 Irving Cilley,	42 00	
2 James O. Watson,	42 00	
3 Harry H. Meader,	42 00	
4 Frank McDonald,	42 00	
5 John V. Parsons,	42 00	
6 Charles E. Woodward,	42 00	
	<hr/>	\$287 00

MODERATORS

Ward 1	William F. Hartford,	\$12 00	
2	Arthur N. Brock,	8 00	
	Everett A. Chadbourne	4 00	
3	Willis E. Meader,	12 00	
4	Henry Maxfield,	4 00	
	Archie Sylvain,	4 00	
	Walter Sansfacon,	4 00	
5	Louis H. McDuffee,	12 00	
6	Charles W. Varney,	12 00	
		<hr/>	\$ 72 00

CLERKS

Ward 1	C. Garfield Hurd,	\$14 25	
2	Chester H. Smith,	10 25	
	Alfred J. Gilbert,	4 00	
3	George W. Osborne,	14 75	
4	Robert H. Emmons,	11 75	
	Gideon Boulet,	4 00	
5	Fred L. Chesley,	14 75	
6	Leroy S. Redlon,	15 25	
		<hr/>	\$ 89 00

SELECTMEN

Ward 1	Frank Towle,	\$11 25	
	Elmer Lowd,	11 25	
	Clarence Pierce,	75	
	Clarence Cole,	6 75	
	George A. Pray,	3 00	
2	W. O. Allen,	11 25	
	Harry Wormhood,	11 25	
	Claudis Edgerly,	11 25	
3	George H. Marsh,	11 25	

Ward 3	William Vickery,	\$11 25	
	Emilio Beaulieu,	9 75	
4	Edmund Marcoux,	11 25	
	Joseph Landry,	11 25	
	Samuel E. Perrault,	11 25	
5	Charles H. Ward,	11 25	
	Charles C. Torr,	11 25	
	Charles W. Gerrish,	10 50	
6	George F. Cole,	1 50	
	George E. Greenfield,	10 50	
	Herman Woodes,	11 25	
		<hr/>	\$189 00

BALLOT INSPECTORS

Ward 1	Charles Nute,	\$9 00	
	Lawrence Haley,	9 00	
2	Patrick Keating,	9 00	
	Abraham Stark,	3 00	
	Dennis Brennan,	6 00	
3	Fred Hamilton,	9 00	
	Sumner Watson ,	9 00	
4	Roscoe Hersom,	3 00	
	Albert Lessard,	9 00	
	Henry Vachon,	6 00	
5	John R. McDuffee,	9 00	
	Charles F. Evans,	9 00	
6	Miss Annie Quinlan,	6 00	
		<hr/>	\$ 96 00

BALLOT CLERKS

Ward 1	Edward J. Crotty,	\$9 00	
	Albert L. Richards,	6 00	
	J. E. Pike,	3 00	
2	William J. Haley,	9 00	

Ward 2	Charles W. Evans,	\$9 00
3	Edward G. Carr,	9 00
	Harold Vickery,	9 00
4	A. G. Gelinas,	9 00
	Felix Sansfacon, Jr.,	3 00
	John Young,	6 00
5	Gilbert F. Shaw,	9 00
	George A. Bickford,	9 00
6	Mrs. Blanche A. Young,	9 00
	William H. Brock,	6 00
		<hr/> \$105 00

GATEKEEPER

Ward 3	Harry Varney	\$ 3 00
		<hr/>
	Total expenditures,	\$12,448 90
	Transferred to interest,	239 13
		<hr/> \$12,688 03

CREDIT

By balance from 1921,	\$ 88 03
Appropriation,	12,000 00
Received from Water Department, clerk hire,	600 00
	<hr/>
	\$12,688 03

 OPERA HOUSE DEPARTMENT

Paid Berry & Shorey, corrugated rubber matting,	\$ 15 00
John H. Field, collector, license,	200 00

Paid George W. Blake, ticket box and poster board,	\$16 00
Albert E. Evans, 1 water pitcher and 2 lamp chimneys,	2 50
Fred P. Meader, tuning pianos,	6 00
G. A. Rowe, 1 stage lamp,	3 00
Riley & Tuttle, starch for paste,	1 00
Eugene C. Foss, 2 dry batteries and 1 mop stick,	1 15
Newell B. Horne, trucking bill boards,	19 50
J. E. Woodes, police service,	2 00
I. B. Allen, work raising and lowering floor,	10 00
Elmer Martell, work raising and lowering floor,	6 00
William Blair, work raising and lowering floor,	2 50
Earl McIntire, work raising and lowering floor,	5 00
Wilbur Thompson, work raising and lowering floor,	5 00
Charles A. Dostie, work in check rom,	2 00
Frank W. Hussey, work in check room,	2 00
Leon McComb, ticket seller,	50 00
Twin State Gas & Elec. Co., lighting,	129 80
W. A. Hanscam, manager,	151 50
George D. Dame, watchman,	49 00
I. B. Allen, stage hand,	89 00
William J. Blair, stage hand,	43 00
Wilbur Thompson, stage hand,	44 00
Elmer Martell, stage hand,	56 00
Frank D. Stevens, stage hand,	34 00
Earl McIntire, stage hand,	39 00

Paid Fred Lincoln, stage hand,	\$15 00
Fred Lemire, property man,	50 00
Charles M. Wood, usher,	18 50
Will Miller, usher,	17 50
James Geddis, usher,	16 00
Leroy Redlon, usher,	18 00
Charles Nelson, usher,	18 50
Charles Hussey, usher,	18 50
<hr/>	
Total expenditures,	\$1,155 95
Transferred to unexpended balance,	17 95
Transferred to interest,	262 00
<hr/>	
	\$1,435 90

CREDIT

By balance from 1921,	\$ 33 80
Received from:	
Gladys Klark Co.,	90 00
Fernando's orchestra,	30 00
Elks' ball,	35 00
Student Activity association,	20 00
"Two Million,"	20 00
St. Mary's church,	25 00
Lola Vinal players,	60 00
"Cranberry Corners,"	20 00
"Happiness,"	25 00
Cleveland players,	30 00
Knights of Pythians,	55 00
Junior promenade,	50 00
Van Arnum's minstrels,	35 00
French play,	20 00
Dixie serenaders,	30 00
R. H. S. reception,	35 00

CITY OF ROCHESTER

121

Chiropractic lecture,	\$15 00
Knickerbocker Stock Co.,	180 00
Modern Woodman,	30 00
Orth & Coleman Co.,	60 00
O. E. S. minstrels,	40 00
Checker Girls Co.,	90 00
Woman's club,	20 00
"Peg O' My Heart,"	30 00
"Oh Joy"	60 00
Congregational club,	30 00
"Dark Town Frolics,"	30 00
R. H. S.	60 00
Lodge of Elks,	165 00
Checking room,	12 10
<hr/>	
Total credits,	\$1,435 90

SIDEWALK DEPARTMENT

Paid Waldo Bros. & Bond Co., 60 ft. wire rope for mixer,	\$ 6 47
Strafford-York Gas Co., 46 loads cin- ders,	11 50
A. F. Bradley, 462 bbls. cement,	1,302 84
Waldo Bros. & Bond Co., 1 Lakewood universal mixer and gasoline engine,	583 10
Rochester Fair Association, 18½ bags cement,	14 80
Felix Boivine, 6 loads gravel,	1 20
Boston & Maine R. R., 141 loads grav- el,	14 10
Boston & Maine R. R., freight,	15 62

Paid A. F. Bradley, 995 bags cement, less credit for empty bags returned,	\$684 64
J. W. McCrillis, 95.28 sq. yds. cement walk,	214 38
P. M. Allen, mason work, man and tender,	416 60
Pay rolls for labor,	595 83
F. E. Hussey, express paid on mixer parts,	1 07
<hr/>	
Total expenditures,	\$3,862 15
Transferred to unexpended balance,	717 13
<hr/>	
	\$4,579 28

CREDIT

By balance from 1921,	\$ 167 45
Appropriation,	2,000 00
Received from:	
Cecil Shepard, rent of mixer,	16 00
Charles S. Morgan, sidewalk,	77 92
Mrs. Florence Hall, balance on account, sidewalk,	4 02
Mrs. James Perrault, on account, sidewalk,	20 00
Mrs. Mary L. Jacques, sidewalk,	77 00
Richard Gagne, sidewalk,	68 75
Cecil C. Shaw, rent of mixer,	4 00
Donat Grondin, sidewalk,	124 67
Thomas Lanoix, sidewalk,	110 00
Alfred Landry, on account, sidewalk,	30 00
Exilda Grenier, sidewalk,	71 50
Fortinat Gingras, sidewalk,	247 65

CITY OF ROCHESTER

123

Henry Boulanger, on account sidewalk,	\$49 00
Alice F. Bradley, 1,225 cement bags returned,	61 25
Sewerage Dept., 13 bags cement,	9 17
S. Bergeron, sidewalk,	242 00
Charles White, 3 bags cement,	2 25
Aurette Beaudoin, balance on account, sidewalk,	20 84
Dr. D. L. Stokes, sidewalk,	117 00
Rochester Fair Association, 7 loads gravel, teams, mason and tender, men and rent of mixer,	67 59
Francois Ferland, on account, sidewalk,	50 00
Fred Dyne, 4 bags cement, gravel and mason labor,	8 60
Joseph Laundry Est., on account, sidewalk,	15 00
Joseph Brochu, on account, sidewalk,	20 00
Clara P. Goodwin, on account, sidewalk,	20 00
Charles W. Wentworth, sidewalk,	98 25
Henry K. Dow, sidewalk,	199 50
Mrs. L. B. Folsom, sidewalk,	191 25
G. F. Shaw, 10 bags cement,	8 50
S. D. Felker, sidewalk,	104 50
J. W. McCrillis, sidewalk, 120 bags cement, 8 loads stone,	229 87
Delia Greenfield, for repairing sidewalk,	18 00
Dr. Charles Blazo, private walk,	27 75
Total credits,	<hr/> \$4,579 28

STATE HIGHWAY DEPARTMENT

TRUNK LINE MAINTENANCE

Paid Rochester Lumber Co., lumber for	
Horse Hill bridge,	\$ 118 79
Pay Rolls, for labor,	1,440 17
Highway Department, use of equip-	
ment,	640 00
	<hr/>
Total expenditures,	\$ 2,198 96

MEADERBORO ROAD

TRUNK LINE CONSTRUCTION

Paid Pay Rolls for labor,	\$230 00
Highway Department, use of equip-	
ment,	1,530 00
	<hr/>
Total expenditures,	\$ 1,760 00

FARMINGTON ROAD

TRUNK LINE CONSTRUCTION

Paid Pay Roll, for labor,	\$30 00
Highway Department, use of equip-	
ment,	285 00
	<hr/>
Total expenditures,	\$315 00

TRUNK LINE CONSTRUCTION

FEDERAL AID

Paid Boston & Maine R. R., freight on rods,	\$ 50
James McAllister, 1,040 cubic yards gravel at bank,	156 00
Highway Department, 3,779 cubic yards gravel at bank and use of crusher 10 days,	766 85
Pay Rolls, for labor,	4,307 82
Highway Department, use of equip- ment,	6,936 00
	<hr/>
Total expenditures,	\$12,167 17
Total State Highway expenditures,	16,441 13
Transferred to unexpended balance,	1,548 60
	<hr/>
	\$17,989 73

CREDIT

By appropriation,	\$12,000 00
Received from:	
State of New Hampshire, mainte- nance account,	548 03
State of New Hampshire, Federal aid construction account,	5,441 70
	<hr/>
Total credits,	\$17,989 73

SURFACE DRAIN DEPARTMENT

Paid Berry & Shorey, 1,600 ft. 12-in. sewer pipe, 500 ft. 8-in. sewer pipe,	\$ 875 55
--	-----------

Paid Rochester Foundry and Machine Works, 7,893 lbs. D sewer drop castings,	\$434 11
Cecil Shepard, labor, mason and tender,	235 20
New England Brick Co., 16,000 bench brick,	208 00
Pay Rolls, for labor,	488 50
Total expeditures,	<hr/> \$ 2,241 36
Transferred to unexpended balance,	258 64
	<hr/> \$ 2,500 00

CREDIT

Appropriation,	\$ 2,500 00
----------------	-------------

STREET SPRINKLING

Paid Phillips' Garage, labor and parts and material furnished over-hauling Federal truck,	\$ 102 06
Boston & Maine R. R., freight on parts,	60
William A. Grover, plan of sprinkling district,	49 07
Water Department, turning on stand pipes,	3 00
Standard Oil Co., 10,318 gals. Asphalt road oil,	655 19
J. B. Callahan, repairing springs,	14 24
Federal Truck Co., axle and parts,	36 40

CITY OF ROCHESTER

127

Paid Water Dept., shutting off water and removing arms,	\$4 00
Highway Dept., sprinkler truck and operators,	2,495 66
Fire Dept., use of horses,	132 62
Pay Rolls, for labor,	277 26
Total expenditures,	<hr/> \$3,770 10

CREDIT

By balance from 1921,	\$20 65
Appropriation,	1,000 00
Appropriation precinct,	2,500 00
Received from Rochester Fair Association,	49 00
Transferred from fuel for City Hall,	200 45
	<hr/> \$3,770 10

SEWERAGE DEPARTMENT

Paid Henry K. Barnes, 600 ft. 2½-in. cotton rubber lined mill hose,	\$246 96
George E. Gilchrist Co., 125 ft. 4-in. soil pipe,	41 16
Strafford Co. Grain Mill, salt,	75
Kimball & Allen, Liability Insurance premium,	5 31
John H. Rowe, surveying,	1 36
Berry & Shorey, 1,000 ft. 4-inch sewer pipe,	104 38
Federal Stores, 1 pair mittens,	1 00
J. H. Nute, making sewer cleaner and repairing tools,	8 00

Paid Albert P. Covey, 1 can of cleaner and 1 shovel,	\$ 95
Berry & Shorey, nails and dynamite,	2 62
A. F. Bradley, 12 bags cement,	9 00
Clarence E. Junkins, bottoming sewer pails,	5 80
Sidewalk Dept., 13 bags cement,	9 17
Alphonse Lanoix, 1 M bench brick,	14 00
Berry & Shorey, 50 exploders,	5 00
A. F. Bradley, 2 bags cement,	1 70
Boston & Maine R. R., freight,	6 39
Pay Rolls, for labor,	1,088 42
J. Frank Ellis, Supt.,	200 00
	<hr/>
Total expenditures,	\$1,751 97
Transferred to unexpended balance,	1,274 36
	<hr/>
	\$3,026 33

CREDIT

By balance from 1921,	\$678 84
Appropriation,	1,000 00
Received from sewer connections and sundry labor,	1,347 49
	<hr/>
	\$3,026 33

HEALTH DEPARTMENT

Paid J. Henry Willey, groceries for fam- ilies in quarantine,	\$32 87
E. M. Hawkes, coal for family in quar- antine,	7 00

CITY OF ROCHESTER

129

Paid Ubald Beaulieu, groceries for family in quarantine,	\$59 56
H. T. Hayes & Co., fumigators, for- maldehyde, chloride of lime, etc.,	39 65
John I. Rankin, expense to Concord,	8 24
F. E. Hussey, express paid out,	1 62
Rochester Courier Publishing Co., ad- vertising,	4 50
Rochester Printing Co., cards,	3 00
G. E. Chesley, examination glandered horse,	5 00
Total expenditures,	<hr/> \$161 44
Transferred to unexpended balance,	41 81
	<hr/> \$203 25

CREDIT

By appropriation,	\$200 00
Received from John I. Rankin, candles sold,	3 25
	<hr/> \$203 25

SHADE TREES, PARKS AND COMMONS

Paid Gonic Mfg. Co., care of Meader and Union Parks at Gonic and making covers for fountains, 1921,	\$46 00
Highway Dept., hauling wood,	16 25
Thomas T. Turmelle, care of Duval Park,	10 00
Frank W. Hussey, care of Strafford Square Park,	10 00

Paid Water Dept., repairing Adams Corner fountain, repairing sprinklers at parks, 2 1/2-inch hose bibbs for Strafford Square and Woodman Park,	\$6 00
William H. Champlin, lumber for sign,	3 50
Gonic Mfg. Co., care of Union and Meader Parks, shutting off water and cleaning fountain, 1922,	27 00
Water Dept., shutting off fountain,	3 50
J. F. Grover, painting sign,	8 00
Rochester Foundry and Machine Works, labor and castings,	1 00
William P. Ames, hauling brush,	4 00
J. H. Nute, repairing tools,	15 95
Ralph P. Corson, repairing tools,	1 00
Eugene C. Foss, hardware, seed, etc.,	42 04
Berry & Shorey, hardware,	20 11
Ayers & Jenkins, hardware,	13 20
John I. Rankin, work on trees and parks,	76 40
Dennis Mahoney, care of Woodman, Liberty, and South Main Street Parks,	32 00
Walter Seavey, care of Woodman, Liberty, and South Main Street Parks,	15 00
Raymond Seavey, care of Woodman, Liberty, and South Main Street Parks,	13 50
Ernest Ross, work on trees and parks,	29 25
Raymond Veno, work on trees and parks,	13 00
Pay Rolls, for labor,	509 75
Total expenditures,	<u>\$916 45</u>

CITY OF ROCHESTER

131

CREDIT

By appropriation,	\$600 00
Received from:	
J. I. Rankin, overpaid on pay roll,	3 25
J. A. Morrill, privilege of cutting ice opposite Dominicus Hanson Park,	10 00
Transferred from street lights,	210 73
Transferred from fuel,	92 47
	<hr/>
	\$916 45

GYPSY MOTH DEPARTMENT

Paid Raymond Veno, work on trees,	\$52 00
John I. Rankin, work on trees,	2 35
Berry & Shorey, creosote,	14 00
Pay Rolls, for labor,	68 25
	<hr/>
	\$136 60
Transferred to unexpended balance,	294 30
	<hr/>
	\$430 90

CREDIT

By balance from 1921,	\$230 90
Appropriation,	200 00
	<hr/>
	\$430 90

DOG DEPREDACTIONS

Paid Rochester Courier, publishing notice,	\$12 00
School Department (1921 balance),	907 42
	<hr/>
Total expenditures,	\$919 42

Balance on hand,	\$1,044 82
	<hr/>
	\$1,964 24

CREDIT

By balance from 1921,	\$907 42
Licenses received,	1,056 82
	<hr/>
Total credits,	\$1,964 24

INTEREST ACCOUNT

Paid interest on Note 992,	\$88 33
993,	89 45
994,	86 11
995,	81 11
996,	72 78
997,	141 11
998,	65 55
999,	58 33
1000,	46 67
1001,	49 45
1002,	46 11
1003,	45 00
1004,	264 66
1006,	99 45
1007,	57 03
1009,	181 13
1010	87 74
1015,	37 22
1016,	30 55

CITY OF ROCHESTER

133

1005, 1008, 1011, 1012, 1013,
1014, issued to take care of ma-
turing water bonds, in excess
of sinking fund. Interest paid
by Water Dept.

Paid interest on City Hall bonds,	\$960 00
Interest on Municipal Highway bonds,	1,918 75
Interest on Municipal bonds,	6,277 00
	<hr/>
Total interest paid,	\$10,783 53

Credit

By appropriation,	\$960 00
City Hall coupons cashed by mistake,	26 00
Transferred from Miscellaneous depart- ment,	5,391 30
Transferred from Police department,	2,534 10
Transferred from Salary department,	239 13
Transferred from Highway department,	473 95
Transferred from State of New Hamp- shire department,	897 05
Transferred from Opera House depart- ment,	262 00
	<hr/>
	\$10,783 53

NOTES PAYABLE

Notes issued 1922:

No. 991 was cancelled

992,	\$5,000 00
993,	5,000 00
994,	5,000 00
995,	5,000 00
996,	5,000 00
997,	10,000 00
998,	5,000 00
999,	5,000 00
1000,	5,000 00
1001,	5,000 00
1002,	5,000 00
1003,	5,000 00
1004,	12,000 00
1006,	5,000 00
1007,	3,000 00
1008,	10,000 00
1010,	5,000 00
1015,	5,000 00
1016,	5,000 00

 \$110,000 00

1005	Issued to	\$25,000 00
1008	refund Water Loan	4,000 00
1011	Vote of Council,	3,000 00
1012	June 6	3,000 00
1013,		1,000 00
1014,		2,000 00

 \$38,000 00

Notes paid:

No. 922,	\$5,000 00
993,	5,000 00
994,	5,000 00
995,	5,000 00
996,	5,000 00
997,	10,000 00
998,	5,000 00
999,	5,000 00
1000,	5,000 00
1001,	5,000 00
1002,	5,000 00
1003,	5,000 00
1004,	12,000 00
1006,	5,000 00
1007,	3,000 00
1008,	10,000 00
1010,	5,000 00
1015,	5,000 00
1016,	5,000 00
	<hr/>
	\$110,000 00
1005,	\$25,000 00
1008,	4,000 00
1011,	3,000 00
1012,	3,000 00
1013,	1,000 00
1014,	2,000 00
	<hr/>
Paid by Water department,	\$38,000 00

Municipal Bonds Outstanding January 1, 1923:

Series 1923,	\$14,000 00
1924,	14,000 00
1925,	14,000 00
1926,	14,000 00
1927,	14,000 00
1928,	14,000 00
1929,	14,000 00
1930,	14,000 00
1931,	14,000 00
1932,	14,000 00
	<hr/>
	\$140,000 00

Municipal Highway Bonds Outstanding

Series 1930,	\$2,000 00
1931,	3,000 00
	<hr/>
	\$5,000 00

Sundry Expenditures

STREET LIGHTS

Paid Twin State Gas & Electric Co.,	\$ 8,930 61
Total expenditure,	\$ 8,930 61
Transferred to City Poor and Soldiers' Aid,	308 54
Transferred to new equipment,	907 72
Transferred to parks and commons,	210 73
	<hr/>
	\$10,357 60

CREDIT

By balance from 1921,	\$ 1,357 60
Appropriation,	9,000 00
	<hr/>
	\$10,357 60

SAMPSON POST, G. A. R.

Paid H. L. Worcester, Q. M.,	\$200 00
	<hr/>

CREDIT

By appropriation,	\$200 00
-------------------	----------

CITY HALL BONDS

Paid John L. Copp, treasurer,	\$5,000 00
-------------------------------	------------

CREDIT

By appropriation,	\$5,000 00
-------------------	------------

EAST ROCHESTER PUBLIC LIBRARY AND
READING ROOM

Paid George A. Elliott, treasurer,	\$200 00
------------------------------------	----------

CREDIT

By appropriation,	\$200 00
-------------------	----------

COUNTY OF STRAFFORD

Paid Frank N. French, treasurer,	\$21,092 81
----------------------------------	-------------

CREDIT

By appropriation,	\$21,000 00
-------------------	-------------

Transferred from State of New Hamp- shire account,	92 81
---	-------

	\$21,092 81
--	-------------

INSURANCE ON CITY HALL

Paid Charles W. Varney & Co.,	\$217 50
Frederic E. Small,	217 50
Harvey D. Smith,	15 00
Frank L. Kendall Agency,	217 50
Kimball & Allen,	232 50

	\$900 00
--	----------

CREDIT

By appropriation, \$900 00

FUEL FOR CITY HALL

Paid Page & Otis, 8 tons coal,	\$ 120 00
A. F. Bradley, 8 tons coal,	120 00
E. M. Hawkes, 6 tons coal,	90 00
A. F. Bradley, 10 tons coal,	150 00
A. F. Bradley, 40 $\frac{3}{4}$ gross tons coal,	776 06
E. M. Hawkes, 4 tons 2.90 cwt. coal,	66 32
A. F. Bradley, 8 tons 11.40 cwt. coal,	132 84

Total expenditures,	\$1,455 22
Transferred to Parks and Commons,	92 47
Transferred to Street Sprinkling,	200 45
Transferred to Schools,	118 25
Transferred to unexpended balance,	133 61

\$2,000 00

CREDIT

By appropriation, \$2,000 00

PUBLIC LIBRARY AND READING ROOM

Paid John L. Copp, treasurer,	\$6,700 00
-------------------------------	------------

CREDIT

By appropriation, \$6,700 00

STATE OF NEW HAMPSHIRE

Paid John W. Plummer, state treasurer,	
state poll tax,	\$ 9,188 00
John L. Copp, treasurer state tax,	26,835 00
Municipal Highway Bonds Account,	26,500 00
	<hr/>
Total expenditures,	\$62,523 00
Transferred to Interest Account,	897 05
Transferred to County Tax,	92 81
Transferred to City Poor and Soldiers'	
Aid,	442 54
Transferred to unexpended balance,	20 00
	<hr/>
	\$63,975 40

CREDIT

By appropriation,	\$38,000 00
Received from:	
Insurance tax,	\$ 89 44
Railroad tax,	4,930 78
Savings Bank tax,	20,923 31
Building and Loan tax,	31 87
	<hr/>
	\$63,975 40

MUNICIPAL BONDS

Paid Rochester Water Works,	\$14,000 00
	<hr/>

CREDIT

By appropriation,	\$14,000 00
-------------------	-------------

MUNICIPAL HIGHWAY BONDS

Paid Rochester Trust Co.,	\$ 3,500 00
Rochester Trust Co.,	26,500 00
	<hr/>
	\$30,000 00

CREDIT

By appropriation,	\$ 3,500 00
Transferred from State of New Hamp- shire,	26,500 00
	<hr/>
	\$30,000 00

NEW EQUIPMENT

Paid New England Road Machinery Co., crusher screen and parts,	\$ 704 78
Rochester Lumber Co., lumber for new hopper,	421 53
Great Falls Mfg. Co., lumber for new hopper,	125 25
G. A. Langer, 1 15-H. P. motor, electri- cal fittings and labor,	317 76
Mack Motor Truck Co., 1 3½ ton Mack truck with dump body and fully equipped,	5,664 07
Crossley Motor Sales Co., 1 1922 Ford truck,	646 00
Boston and Maine R. R., freight,	28 33
	<hr/>
	\$7,907 72

CREDIT

By appropriation,	\$7,000 00
Transferred from Street Lights,	907 72
	<hr/>
	\$7,907 72

OVERLAY OF TAXES, 1921

Discounts allowed,	\$ 1,012 80
Abatements allowed,	4,201 74
Balance,	6,791 41
	<hr/>
	\$12,005 95

CREDIT

Balance from 1920,	\$ 1,006 58
Overlay,	10,855 95
Interest collected,	143 42
	<hr/>
	\$12,005 95

UNEXPENDED BALANCES

Paid Rochester Trust Co., principal of balance due on refunding water notes,	\$14,000 00
Rochester Trust Co., to meet water bonds outstanding,	4,000 00
	<hr/>
	\$18,000 00

CREDIT

Transferred from Fuel for City Hall Account,	\$ 133 61
Transferred from Health Account,	41 81
Transferred from Surface Drain Account,	258 64
Transferred from Opera House Account,	17 95
Transferred from Gypsy Moth Account,	294 30
Transferred from Sidewalk Account,	717 13
Transferred from State Highway Account,	1,548 60
Transferred from Sewerage Account,	1,274 36
Transferred from Fire Dept. Account,	223 24
Transferred from State of New Hampshire Account,	20 00
Transferred from Police Dept. Account,	314 72
Transferred from Overlay of taxes including 1921,	6,791 41
Deficit to be taken from Overlay of taxes 1922,	6,364 23
	<hr/>
	\$18,000 00

Summary of Expenditures

Highways,	\$ 58,912 66
Fire,	16,961 05
Police,	7,712 73
Opera House,	1,155 95
Salaries,	12,448 90
Sewerage,	1,751 97
Sidewalks,	3,862 15
State Highway, maintenance and construction,	16,441 13
Parks and Commons,	916 45
Health,	161 44
Street Sprinkling,	3,770 10
Miscellaneous,	7,762 78
Schools,	84,050 78
Public Library,	6,700 00
Sampson Post, G. A. R.,	200 00
East Rochester Public Library and Reading Room,	200 00
Street Lights,	8,930 61
State Tax,	26,835 00
State Tax, division of poll tax for bonus,	9,188 00
County Tax,	21,092 81
City Hall Bonds,	5,000 00
Municipal Bonds,	14,000 00
Municipal Highway Bonds,	30,000 00
Insurance on City Hall,	900 00
Notes,	110,000 00
Interest,	10,783 53
Gypsy Moths,	136 60

City Poor and Soldiers' Aid,	\$4,246 00
Fuel for City Hall,	1,455 22
Surface Drains,	2,241 36
New Equipment,	7,907 72
Principal of balance due on refunding notes and to meet bonds outstanding,	18,000 00
	<hr/>
	\$493,724 94

TRANSFERS

The following transfers were made either by vote of City Council or as provided by Statute and Ordinance:

City Clerk's fees to Miscellaneous,	\$ 265 71
Dog Depredations to Schools,	1,044 82
Highways to Interest,	473 95
Miscellaneous to Interest,	5,391 30
Fire Department to Unexpended Balance,	223 24
Police Department to Interest,	2,534 10
Police Department to Unexpended Balance,	314 72
Salaries to Interest,	239 13
Opera House to Interest,	262 00
Opera House to Unexpended Balance,	17 95
Sidewalks to Unexpended Balance,	717 13
State Highways to Unexpended Balance,	1,548 60
Surface Drains to Unexpended Balance,	258 64
Sewerage Department to Unexpended Balance,	1,274 36
Fuel for City Hall to Street Sprinkling,	200 45
Health Department to Unexpended Balance,	41 81

Street Lights to Shade Trees, Parks and Commons,	\$210 73
Fuel for City Hall to Shade Trees, Parks and Commons,	92 47
Fuel for City Hall to Schools,	118 25
State of New Hampshire to City Poor and Soldiers' Aid,	442 54
Street Lights to City Poor and Soldiers' Aid,	308 54
Street Lights to New Equipment,	907 72
State of New Hampshire to County Tax,	92 81
Fuel for City Hall to Unexpended Balance,	133 61
State of New Hampshire to Interest,	897 05
State of New Hampshire to Unexpended Balance,	20 00
Gypsy Moth Department to Unexpended Balance,	294 30
Overlay of Taxes 1921 to Unexpended Bal- ance,	6,791 41
	<hr/>
	\$25,117 34

City Clerk's Report

Balance on hand January 1, 1922,	\$ 143 57
Received on account of:	
Taxes, 1921,	14,036 76
Taxes, 1922,	298,916 58
City Clerk's fees,	268 76
Sewerage,	1,347 49
Notes,	110,000 00
Licenses,	496 00
Rent of East Rochester Opera House,	309 12
Taxes redeemed,	430 09
Candidate's money,	32 00
Miscellaneous receipts,	18 93
Auto permits,	11,262 75
Gasoline sold to departments,	148 23
Highways,	19,386 61
Fire department,	184 29
Opera house,	1,402 10
Sidewalks,	2,411 83
Salaries,	600 00
State highways,	5,989 73
Police,	4,884 93
Schools,	1,932 53
Street sprinkling,	49 00
City poor,	4 00
Parks and commons,	13 25
Interest,	26 00
Health,	3 25
State of New Hampshire,	25,975 40
	<hr/>
	\$500,273 20

CREDIT

Paid Treasurer,	\$499,904 54
Cash in hands of City Clerk, Dec. 31, 1922,	368 66
	<hr/>
	\$500,273 20

This is to certify that I have examined the accounts of the City Clerk for the year 1922 and I believe that above statement to be a true and correct statement.

BYRON H. HORNE,

Auditor.

January 29, 1923.

FINANCIAL STATEMENT

JANUARY 1, 1923

Municipal bonds,	140,000 00
Municipal highway bonds,	5,000 00
City Hall bonds,	19,000 00
Checks out unpaid,	46,807 02
Amount due water works on account,	112 97
	<hr/>
	\$210,919 99

CREDIT

Boston and Maine stock,	\$800 00
Due on sundry accounts,	1,593 68
Due on collector's list, 1921,	128 60
Due on collector's list, 1922,	6,491 31
Cash in hands of treasurer,	47,140 32
	<hr/>
	\$56,153 91

CITY OF ROCHESTER

149

Net indebtedness, exclusive of water bonds,	\$154,766 08
Water bonds outstanding,	5,000 00
Sinking fund for water bonds outstanding,	4,000 00
Decrease of debt during 1922, exclusive of water bonds,	53,143 80
Bonded indebtedness decreased during 1922,	49,000 00

STATEMENT OF BALANCE DUE FROM TAX
COLLECTOR FOR THE YEAR 1921

Cash on hand Jan. 1, 1922,	\$9,664 19
Balance due on 1921 lists as of Jan. 1, 1922,	4,911 68
Interest collected since Jan. 1, 1922,	61 20
	<hr/>
	\$14,637 07

CREDIT

Collected and paid treasurer,	\$14,036 76
Abatements since Jan. 1, 1922,	471 71
Sprinkling tax of Dover, Somersworth, and Rochester St. Ry. Co., (payment refused),	128 60
	<hr/>
	\$14,637 07

I hereby certify that I have examined the accounts of Gilbert F. Shaw, Tax Collector of the City of Rochester, N. H., for the year 1921, and find them complete as per the above statement.

BYRON H. HORNE,
November 28, 1922. Auditor.

STATEMENT OF TAX COLLECTOR

For the Year 1922, as of January 2, 1923

Resident list (warrant),	\$294,380 89
Added list,	170 54
Poll tax list (warrant),	17,496 00
Added list,	109 00
Interest,	110 18
	<hr/>
	\$312,266 61

CREDIT

Collected and paid treasurer,	\$298,916 58
Cash on hand,	2,489 51
Discounts,	1,348 29
Abatements,	3,020 92
Balance due on 1922 list Dec. 31, 1923,	6,491 31
	<hr/>
	\$312,266 61

I hereby certify that I have examined the accounts of Gilbert F. Shaw, Tax Collector of the City of Rochester, N. H., for the year 1922, and find them as per the above statement.

BYRON H. HORNE,
December 30, 1922. Auditor.

ABATEMENTS

Gilbert F. Shaw's List, 1921

Allen, Phil, taxed twice,	\$7 50
Authier, Eugene, taxed twice,	8 13
Burns, F. E., taxed twice,	5 00
Burns, Mrs. F. E., taxed twice,	5 00
Ballou,, Mrs. Ellen Est., poor,	37 50
Blake, Martha C., taxed twice,	32 50
Brennan, John S. W. Veteran,	9 37
Brock, F. S., taxed twice,	5 00
Berry, Ariana Est., bridge,	3 00
Bickford, L. Francis, over taxed,	06
Buzzell, Howard, S. W. Veteran,	5 00
Butler, Elmer, not twenty-one,	5 00
Brennan, Thos., non-resident,	5 00
Breton. Napoleon, taxed twice,	5 00
Briggs, James, over seventy,	5 00
Babb, Henry, non-resident,	5 00
Brock, Lydia, unknown,	5 00
Bickford, Harold E., non-resident,	5 00
Blaisdell, Harry, taxed twice,	5 00
Chesley, Guy R., soldier,	2 00
Castonguay, Fred, soldier,	2 00
Crediford, Mary, over taxed,	7 50
Clark, J. C., over seventy,	5 00
Cone, E. C., non-resident,	5 00
Clark, Nellie M., taxed twice,	5 00
Corson, Freeman, over taxed,	25 00
Chesley, Emma L., over taxed,	246 36
Corson, Mary O., over seventy,	5 00
Corson, E. Hood, over seventy,	5 00
Corson, Eva C., taxed twice,	5 00

Callahan, Jos. E., taxed twice,	\$7 50
Caplette, Jos., poor,	5 00
Callahan, James, taxed twice,	7 50
Cartier, Wilfred, non-resident,	3 00
Cartier, Ida, not known,	5 00
Confetti, Geo., non-resident,	5 00
Canney, Chas. O., over seventy,	5 00
Dame, Fannie A., over taxed,	84
Demaris, Sarah, over taxed,	10 00
Dodge, Rosella, poor,	5 00
Durwaid, Margaret A., taxed twice,	5 00
Desmarais, Lena, taxed twice,	5 00
Davis, Bertha, non-resident,	5 00
Davis, John, non-resident,	5 00
Daniels, Louis, soldier,	2 00
Dearborn, Rex, not twenty-one,	5 00
Downing, Ralph E., soldier,	2 00
Fogg, Elizabeth, taxed twice,	5 00
Felker, Henry, over taxed,	25 70
Foss, Harold, watering tub,	3 00
Felker, Bell M., taxed twice,	5 00
Foss., Fred B., non-resident,	5 00
Foss, Eugene I., taxed twice,	5 00
Foss, Harry R., taxed twice,	5 00
Foss, Alfred, taxed twice,	5 00
Fernald, Byron F. Est., over taxed,	1 88
Gingras, Adolph, soldier,	2 00
Grenier, Adilon, non-resident,	5 00
Greenfield, Delia, over taxed,	2 50
Griffin, Martin, non-resident,	5 00
Guimond, F. X., poor,	24 48
Gosselin, Ella F., over taxed,	1 25
Gagne, Geo., poor,	7 50
Gagne, Geo., Ward 5, road,	5 00

Glidden, Robert G., over taxed,	\$2 50
Grant, Harry, non-resident,	5 00
Hartford, D. B., over taxed,	5 80
Hazelton, Frank, soldier	2 00
Howard, Stella, blind,	5 00
Halpin, Mary, over taxed,	7 50
Hartford, Lyle F., non-resident,	5 00
Hoyt, Harry N., over taxed,	3 75
Harris, Geo., taxed twice,	20 00
Hislop, Mary E., over taxed,	7 50
Hutchins, Geo. D., taxed twice,	5 00
Hall, Nelson O., taxed twice,	13 75
Hanscam, Fred E., over taxed,	32 50
Hastie, Ella M., over taxed,	8 75
Howard, Leslie M., taxed twice,	5 00
Hoyt, H. H., taxed twice,	3 75
Huppe, Alphonse, taxed twice,	5 00
Hersom, Wm., non-resident,	5 00
Horr, Martha P., over seventy,	5 00
Horne, Ernest E., taxed twice,	5 63
Hussey, Wallace, over taxed,	12 85
Hanson, Lizzie H., poor,	27 50
Howard, Thos. B., cripple,	5 00
Howith, Nellie, sick,	5 00
Hanson, Mattie, taxed twice,	5 00
Hale, Mrs. G. F., non-resident,	5 00
Haley, Patrick, poor,	5 00
Hebert, Leona, poor,	5 00
Hoyt, N. F., over seventy,	5 00
Iredale, Thomas, over taxed,	7 38
Jacques, Archie, soldier,	2 00
Jackson, Martha, over seventy,	5 00
Jenness, Francis, over seventy,	5 00
Judd, N. L., S. W. Veteran,	5 00

Kenney, Laura, taxed twice,	\$5 00
Lipson, Louis, taxed twice,	5 00
Laguenesse, Ludger, non-resident,	5 00
Lamontague, August, dead,	5 00
Lothrope, Mr., Union St., not found,	5 00
Lacombe, Mary, gone,	5 00
Lemke, Elizabeth G., soldier's widow,	5 00
Linscott, Tyler & Wilson, over taxed,	1,250 00
Leavitt, Mary A., invalid,	5 00
Leclair, Rose, taxed twice,	5 00
Lemire, Ernest, taxed twice,	5 00
Lacoutoure, Armond, soldier,	2 00
Mangar, James R., over taxed,	1 87
March, Leroy, taxed twice,	5 00
Moulton, Sarah A., over taxed,	5 00
Marsden, Mary, taxed twice,	5 00
Miller, Douglas, not twenty-one,	5 00
Mills, Mrs. G. W., over taxed,	1 75
Moisen, Peter, over taxed,	1 50
Meserve, Chas. S., over seventy,	5 00
McDonald, Mrs. Peter, taxed twice,	5 00
Mooney, E. P., over taxed,	2 50
Miller, Adolph, taxed twice,	5 00
McCarty, Mike, soldier,	2 00
Marden, Gertrude, taxed twice,	5 00
Morse, Selina, taxed twice,	5 00
McIntire, Annie, taxed twice,	5 00
Morton, Martin, non-resident,	5 00
Maxfield, Annie, taxed twice,	5 00
McDonald, Bridget, taxed twice,	5 00
McCoskey, Thos., not twenty-one,	5 00
Marsden, Wm. H., non-resident,	5 00
Meador, Clara E., taxed twice,	5 00
Marinda, France, unknown,	5 00

CITY OF ROCHESTER

155

Magner, Nellie, taxed twice,	\$5 00
O'Malley, Peter, over taxed,	7 50
O'Brien, Pat, taxed twice,	5 00
O'Neil, Wm., dead,	5 00
Otis, Warren P., taxed twice,	5 00
O'Hagen, John, non-resident,	5 00
Palmer, Harry, dead,	5 00
Perrault, Theodore, taxed twice,	5 00
Plude, Arthur, soldier,	2 00
Pino, Paul, gone,	5 00
Pino, Mary, gone,	5 00
Proctor Bros., over taxed,	7 50
Paider, John, gone,	5 00
Phillips, Minnie, not twenty-one,	5 00
Pearl, Isaac, over seventy,	5 00
Quinn, Neal, over taxed,	70
Rand, Chas. W., W. T.,	3 00
Ruell, Lena, taxed twice,	5 00
Remick, Otis, taxed twice,	5 00
Remick, Mrs. Otis, taxed twice,	5 00
Rochester Hospital Assn., Ex.,	308 40
Richards, Jos., dead,	5 00
Randall, John, poor,	5 00
Rublee, Dr. G. C., soldier,	2 00
Sanfacon, Joseph, S. W. Veteran,	20 00
Shepard, Mrs. John, over taxed,	1 25
Springfield, Geo. H., taxed twice,	2 50
Shorey, Carrie B., taxed twice,	5 00
Shorey, Sewell, over taxed,	15 00
Sleeper, LeRoy, soldier,	2 00
Small, Mary E., non-resident,	5 00
Stuart, Chester D., taxed twice,	5 00
Trafton, Myra, taxed twice,	5 00
Tuttle, Edson C., taxed twice,	62 50

Troy, Francis, invalid,	\$5 00
Tripp, Kate B., taxed twice,	5 00
Tobin, M. Geneva, over taxed,	5 80
Torr, Chas. C., over taxed,	7 50
Tufts, M. Corina, non-resident,	5 00
Turmelle, Thos. F., Est., taxed twice,	5 00
Watson, Effie L., over taxed,	38 40
Wing, F. L., over taxed,	141 41
Winkley, L. B., taxed twice,	5 00
Wing, F. L., taxed twice,	5 00
Wing, Eva, taxed twice,	5 00
Wheeler, Chas., taxed twice,	5 00
Watson, James O., S. W. Veteran,	20 00
Winkley, Chas. F., soldier,	2 00
	<hr/>
	\$3,111 31

Rochester, N. H., Dec. 31, 1921.

Received from the Assessors of the City of Rochester, N. H., the foregoing abatements on list of taxes for the year one thousand nine hundred and twenty-one (1921) amounting to the sum of three thousand one hundred and forty-nine dollars and seventy-two cents.

GILBERT F. SHAW,
Collector.

ADDITIONAL ABATEMENTS ON G. F. SHAW'S
LIST, 1921

Bickford, Geo. A., over taxed,	\$12 50
Bryant, Eva, non-resident,	5 00
Bouchard, Emeline, taxed twice,	5 00
Boucher, Delinia, non-resident,	5 00
Cormier, Demirese, poor,	5 00
Clow, Fred, Veteran,	2 00
Carll, Hattie, taxed twice,	5 00
Dixon, Thomas H., over taxed,	5 00
Duffee, Andrew, taxed twice,	5 00
Emerson, Mrs. E. T., taxed twice,	32 13
Fernald, Bertha M., taxed twice,	5 00
Foss, Ira, Veteran,	5 00
Foss, Eugene T., over taxed,	7 50
Gaspure, Moses, non-resident,	5 00
Hayes, Etta R., over taxed,	10 00
Harding, W. F., non-resident,	5 00
Howard, Samuel, unknown,	5 00
Howard, J. W., taxed twice,	5 00
Hayes, Nellie, over taxed,	25 70
Hersom, Edith, not of age,	5 00
Hebert, Mary, unknown,	5 00
Jenkins, Aramella, unknown,	5 00
Kotanty, Moscock, unknown,	5 00
Leighton, Earl, non-resident,	5 00
Leurbey, Rose, non-resident,	5 00
Libby, John, non-resident,	5 00
Labelle, Olbina, non-resident,	5 00
Laclair, Lewis, non-resident,	5 00
Laclair, Clara, non-resident,	5 00
Lanoix, Ethel, taxed twice,	5 00
Lord, Lillian, taxed twice,	5 00

Ludden, Alice, taxed twice,	\$5 00
Marcotte, Fred, Veteran,	30 00
Mann, Mr. and Mrs., unknown,	10 00
Martin, Dolphas, unknown,	5 00
Martin, William A., Veteran,	30 00
McMellon, Marjorie, poor,	5 00
McLeod, Malcolm, non-resident,	5 00
McGarbey, Charles, cripple,	5 00
Nickerson, Morrice, not of age,	5 00
Otis, John, taxed twice,	5 00
Pearl, Alice, not of age,	5 00
Pineo, Eliza, non-resident,	5 00
Peterson, Maud, taxed twice,	36 88
Pineo, Frank, taxed twice,	5 00
Ricker, George, non-resident,	5 00
Roscoe, George, non-resident,	5 00
Robbin, Fred, sick,	5 00
Small, Chester, non-resident,	5 00
Smith, D. S., taxed twice,	5 00
Sargent, Almira, over seventy,	5 00
Sullivan, Eddie, unknown,	5 00
Stacy, Mr. and Mrs. Roy, non-resident, paid in Dover,	10 00
Seavey, Fred H., Veteran,	5 00
Tayne, Henry, non-resident,	5 00
Thirault, Mary, taxed twice,	5 00
Trembly, Albert, non-resident,	5 00
Trembly, Charles, poor,	5 00
Trembly, Lily, poor,	5 00
Wyman, Nellie, taxed twice,	5 00
Wentworth, Linwood J., taxed twice,	5 00
Wentworth, William, non-resident,	5 00
Wentworth, Emma J., non-resident,	5 00
Williams, Jennie, non-resident,	5 00

CITY OF ROCHESTER	159
Williams, George, non-resident,	\$5 00
Walter, Harry, non-resident,	5 00
	<hr/>
	\$481 71

Rochester, N. H., Nov. 28, 1922.

Received from the Assessors of the City of Rochester the above abatements for the year 1921 on the list of taxes amounting to four hundred eighty-one dollars and seventy-one cents.

GILBERT F. SHAW,
Tax Collector.

Report of City Treasurer

FOR YEAR ENDING DECEMBER 31, 1922

RECEIPTS

1922	
Jan. 1, balance,	\$4,456 70
Taxes, 1921,	14,036 76
Taxes, 1922,	298,916 58
Water,	43,346 57
Notes and interest,	110,000 00
Insurance tax,	89 44
Railroad tax,	4,930 78
Savings bank tax,	20,923 31
Building & Loan tax,	31 87
City Clerk's fees,	200 00
Police, costs and fines,	4,873 43
Miscellaneous,	46,420 80
	<hr/>
	\$548,226 24

EXPENDITURES

Highway,	\$58,798 12
Sidewalks,	3,946 95
Sewerage,	1,751 97
Surface drains,	2,241 36
Street lights,	8,930 61
Water works,	51,315 20
School,	84,570 29
City poor,	3,887 79

CITY OF ROCHESTER

161

Soldiers' aid,	\$582 21
Salary,	12,475 90
Police,	7,709 52
Fire,	16,886 10
Notes and interest,	120,452 28
City bonds,	22,500 00
Miscellaneous,	88,409 47
State highway,	16,441 13
Health,	187 02
Dec. 31, balance,	47,140 32
	<hr/>
	\$548,226 24
Jan. 1, 1923, balance,	\$47,140 32

The above statement of the receipts and expenditures of J. L. Copp, City Treasurer, has been examined and is correct.

B. H. HORNE,
Auditor.

January 2, 1923.

DOG LICENSES, 1922

RECEIPTS

Balance January 1, 1922,	\$918 02
Received licenses,	1,056 82
	<hr/>
	\$1,974 84

EXPENDITURES

Paid School Department,	\$907 42
Rochester Courier,	12 00
Balance,	1,055 42
	<hr/>
	\$1,974 84
Balance, January 1, 1923,	1,055 42

I have examined the Dog License account of John L. Copp, Treasurer, for the year 1922, and find them correctly cast and properly vouched as per the above statement.

BYRON H. HORNE,
Auditor.

January 29, 1923.

Trust Funds

Account of Trustees of Trust Funds for the City of
Rochester

ADAMS FUND

Amount: \$12,800.

Donors: Seth Adams and Lewis Tebbetts.

Purpose: Income to be paid to poor widows, orphans
and maiden ladies.

Investment: Principal, City of Rochester Municipal
Bonds, 1930 series.

Income deposited in Rochester Trust Company.

STATEMENT

1922		
Jan. 1	Balance carried into 1922	\$247 79
	By collected coupons, city bonds,	512 00
		<hr/>
		\$759 79
	To checks paid sixty-five beneficiaries at \$8.00,	520 00
	To paid Rochester Trust Co., rent safety deposit box,	3 00
		<hr/>
		\$523 00
	Balance on hand,	236 79

ABBOTT CEMETERY FUND

Amount: \$300.

Donor: Priscilla J. Abbott.

Purpose: Income to be expended in caring for and beautifying family burial lot of donor, No. 130, Rochester Cemetery.

Investment: Principal, City of Rochester Municipal Bonds, 1932 series.

Income, Rochester Trust Company.

STATEMENT

1922

Jan. 1	By collected coupons, city bonds,	\$12 00
	To check paid Rochester Cemetery Association for care lot,	\$12 00

DORE CEMETERY FUND

Amount: \$400.

Donor: Annie R. Dore.

Purpose: The care of burial lot of said donor on home-stead farm of said deceased near Pickering's Crossing.

Investment: Principal, City of Rochester Municipal Bonds, 1932 series.

STATEMENT

1922

Jan. 1	By collected coupons, city bonds,	\$16 00
	To check to D. Fremont Jenness for care of lot	16 00

ESTES CEMETERY FUND

Amount: \$200.

Donor: Elizabeth C. Estes.

Purpose: Perpetual care of donor's burial lot.

Investment: Principal, City of Rochester Municipal Bonds, 1932 series.

Balance, Rochester Trust Company.

STATEMENT

1922		
Jan. 1	Balance carried into 1922,	\$22 75
	By collected coupons on city bond,	8 00
		<hr/>
		\$30 75
	To paid Rochester Ceme- tery Association, for care of lot,	12 00
		<hr/>
	Balance on hand,	\$18 75

HAVEN HILL CEMETERY

Amount: \$3,000.

Donor: Lewis W. Tebbetts.

Purpose: Income to be used to repair and keep in repair and good condition Haven Hill Cemetery on Rochester Hill.

Investment: Principal, City of Rochester Municipal Bonds, 1932 series.

Balance, Rochester Trust Company.

STATEMENT

1922		
Jan. 1	Balance carried into 1922,	\$120 00
	By collected on city bond coupons,	120 00
		<hr/>
		\$240 00
	To paid Rochester Ceme- tery Association, for care, etc.,	30 00
		<hr/>
	Balance on hand,	\$210 00

MORRILL CEMETERY FUND

Amount: \$100.

Donor: Lizzie A. Morrill.

Purpose: Income to be used for perpetual care of de-
ceased's lot in the cemetery on Cypress avenue,
No. 361.

Investment: Principal, City of Rochester Municipal
Bonds, 1932 series.

Balance, Rochester Trust Company.

STATEMENT

1922		
Jan. 1	By collected coupons, city bond,	\$4 00
	To check Rochester Ceme- tery Association, for care,	\$4 00

MOORE CEMETERY FUND

Amount: \$200.

Donor: John E. Moore.

Purpose: Income to be expended annually for the care of donor's burial lot and the lot of James L. Allen in Gonic cemetery; the balance, if any, to be used for the care of the graves of soldiers who served in the War of the Rebellion, and are buried in said cemetery.

Investment: Principal, City of Rochester Municipal Bonds, 1932 series.

STATEMENT

1922

To check paid Gonic Cemetery Association, for care of lot,	\$8 00
By collected coupons on city bonds,	\$8 00

 BOOTHBY CEMETERY FUND

Amount: \$100.

Donor: Edwin L. Shorey.

Purpose: Income to be used for perpetual care of Lot No. 415, known as the Kate M. Boothby Lot on the North Side of Cemetery on Avenues North, Locust and Myrtle.

Received December 19, 1921	\$100 00
----------------------------	----------

Invested: Certificate of Deposit No. 3485 Rochester Trust Co. Municipal Bond to be purchased for this fund, when one is available.

Dividend Book, No. 3485,	\$4 00
Paid Rochester Cemetery Association,	\$4 00

WINGATE CEMETERY FUND

Amount: \$200.

Donor: Lewis W. Tebbetts.

Purpose: Keeping in good repair and condition the Wingate family burying ground, which is located across the road from the Wingate homestead on the Salmon Falls road in said Rochester.

Investment: City of Rochester, Municipal Bonds, 1932 series.

STATEMENT

1922

To check in payment Rochester Cemetery As- sociation, labor, etc.	\$8 00
By collected coupons on city bonds,	\$8 00

 OLD TOWN FARM CEMETERY FUND

Amount: \$270.38.

(This fund is made up from moneys received from sale of lots in the past and principal as well as income can be used.)

Investment: Principal, deposited Rochester Trust Co. Savings department.

STATEMENT

1922

Jan. 1	Amount in bank,	\$260 38
	By dividend on deposit Rochester Trust Com- pany,	\$10 50

CITY OF ROCHESTER	169
Received from sale of grave,	\$3 00
	<hr/> \$273 88
To paid Rochester Ceme- tery Association, for care of cemetery,	10 00
Total on deposit,	<hr/> \$263 88

OLD CEMETERY CONSERVATION FUND PER- PETUA

Amount: 1918, \$6,627.73; 1919, \$6,968.10; 1920,
\$6,555.09; 1921, \$6,724.25; 1922, \$6,687.84.

Donors: Charles A. C. Hanson, et als.

Purpose: Care and maintenance of Old Cemetery at
large and specific lots designated by donors.

Investments (showing increase for year.)

(1) Original Funds, \$5,600 00

(City of Rochester, 1931 Municipal Bonds)

(2) New Bequests (See post list of contributors)

(Rochester Trust Co. Bk. No. 22705)

Apr. 5, 1920, Elijah E.

Roberts, \$75 00

Sept. 15, 1920, Est. Geo.

W. Pendexter, 100 00

Dec. 6, 1920, Div., 2 00

June 6, 1921, 4 39

Dec. 5, 1921, 3 62

June 5, 1922, 3 70

Dec. 4, 1922, 3 76

\$192 47

(3) Emergency Fund, General

(Rochester Trust Co., Savings Dept.)

By Prin., Jan. 1, 1922, \$39 85

By dividend on deposit,	\$1 58	
	<hr/>	\$41 43
(4) Emergency Fund, Special (Rochester Trust Co., Savings Dept.)		
By Prin., Jan. 1, 1922,	\$906 34	
By div. on deposit,	36 60	
By Emergency Fund special for year, i. e. 1-8 income,	28 00	
	<hr/>	\$970 94
To carried to checking account to pay bills chargeable as below,		\$117 00
		<hr/>
		\$853 94
Total principal (1), (2), (3), and (4), as per statement above,		6,687 84

STATEMENT

1922		
Jan. 1	Balance carried into 1922,	\$48 52
	By collected coupons on bonds,	224 00
	By amount drawn from Emergency Special Book 3002,	117 00
		<hr/>
		\$389 52
	To paid Rochester Cemetery Association for work and material on individual lots and Cemetery at large,	\$200 32
	To paid Rochester Cemetery Association for emergency work and material on the following lots:	

John Hayes and Mehit-	
able Whitehouse,	\$5 00
George Corson,	4 00
Enoch Hurd,	5 00
David Hayes,	5 00
Moses Hale,	6 00
Jos. Warren and Geo.	
Robinson,	5 00
Nathaniel Upham,	6 00
Enoch Whitehouse,	7 00
William Chase,	5 00
Ephraim Hammett,	8 00
Hateville Knight,	1 00
Jeremiah H. Woodman,	6 00
Charles Dennett,	5 00
March,	1 00
Chapman,	1 00
David Barker,	1 00
Benj. and Geo. Barker,	1 00
Richardson & Barnard,	5 00
Jos. and Dominicus	
Hanson,	10 00
Farrington & McDuffee,	10 00
Noah Tebbetts,	15 00
Charles A. C. Hanson,	5 00

 \$117 00

To check for deposit Emer-
gency Fund Special, for
1-8 income allowed for
year,

28 00

Balance on hand,

44 20

 \$389 52

LIST OF CONTRIBUTORS, LOTS AND AMOUNTS CONTRIBUTED

Date of Contribution	CONTRIBUTOR	LOT	Amount of Contributions
Apr. 26, 1890	Charles A. C. Hanson	Cemetery at large	\$ 51.00
Apr. 26, 1890	Noah Tebbetts	Noah Tebbetts	250.00
Apr. 30, 1890	Charles B. Tebbetts	Noah Tebbetts	350.00
Apr. 26, 1890	John McDuffee	Farrington-McDuffee	600.00
Apr. 26, 1890	Dominicus Hanson	Joseph and Dominicus Hanson	700.00
Apr. 26, 1890	George E. Barnard	Rilhardson & Barnard	250.00
Apr. 28, 1891	Caroline M. & Anna S. Barker	Benjamin and George Barker	50.00
Apr. 28, 1891	Caroline & Anna Barker	David Barker	50.00
Apr. 28, 1890	Caroline & Anna Barker	Chapman	50.00
Apr. 28, 1890	Caroline & Anna Barker	March	50.00
Apr. 28, 1890	Abbie Dennett	Chas. Dennett	100.00
Apr. 28, 1890	Mariah W. Rogers	Jeremiah H. Woodman	50.00
Apr. 30, 1890	Chas. B. Tebbetts	Jeremiah H. Woodman	400.00
May 13, 1890	Sarah Woodman Bradford	Jeremiah H. Woodman	50.00
Apr. 29, 1890	John H. Wardwell	Hateville Knight	50.00
Apr. 29, 1890	Ephraim Hammett	Ephraim Hammett	100.00
Apr. 30, 1890	Harriett C. Manson	William Chase	100.00
Apr. 30, 1890	Mary Ann Whitehouse	Enoch Whitehouse	500.00
Apr. 30, 1890	Chas. U. Bell	Nathaniel Upham	165.00
May 23, 1890	Chas. U. Bell	Nathaniel Upham	108.37
May 1, 1890	Clara Warren	Jos. Warren & Geo. Robinson	50.00
May 1, 1890	Mary F. Robinson	Jos. Warren & Geo. Robinson	50.00

May 1, 1890	Mary T. Secomb	Moses Hale	\$500.00
May 1, 1890	David Hayes	David Hayes	200.00
Jan. 28, 1902	Seth Hurd	Enoch P. Hurd	100.00
Feb. 3, 1904	George Corson	George Corson	150.00
June 17, 1910	Mary F. McDuffee	John Hayes & Mehitable Whitehouse	200.00
Oct. 1, 1911	Mary E. Lary	Moses C. Doe	125.00
	Lucy E. Jordan	Crawford, Osgood & Jordan	200.00
	Charles U. Bell & F. W. Upham		50.00
	Mary U. Coe		50.00
	Joseph B. Upham		50.00
	Charles U. Bell		10.00
	Nathaniel Upham		5.00
Mar. 24, 1920	Elijah E. Roberts	Elijah E., Susan G. & Augusta Roberts	75.00
Sept. 15, 1920	John W. Horne et als, heirs of Geo. W. Pendexter	George W. Pendexter	100.00
			<hr/> \$5,939.37

Respectfully submitted,

JOHN S. KIMBALL,

CECIL C. SHAW,

FRANK E. HUSSEY,

*Trustees of Trust Funds
for City of Rochester*

AUDITOR'S CERTIFICATE

I have examined the accounts of the Trustees of the Trust Funds of the City of Rochester for the year 1922, and find them correctly cast and properly vouched for as per the above summary.

BYRON H. HORNE,
Auditor.

January 29, 1923.

Expenditures of Water Works

FOR THE YEAR ENDING DECEMBER 31, 1922

PLUMBING ACCOUNT

Paid Toledo Pipe Threading Machine Co., repairs,	\$1 85
Ware Coupling & Nipple Co., fittings,	20 88
Rensselaer Valve Co., 1 indicator post,	31 00
Richards & Co., 999 lbs. lead,	55 16
Rensselaer Valve Co., 5 combination Corey hydrants,	632 55
Strafford-York Gas Co., fittings,	1 63
Rensselaer Valve Co., valves and valve box extensions,	8 75
A. R. Tuttle, blacksmith work,	1 60
A. P. Covey, fittings,	8 33
George E. Gilchrist & Co., pipe and fittings,	925 94
Braman Dow & Co., pipe and fittings,	14 66
George A. Caldwell, service boxes,	60 85
H. Mueller Mfg. Co., fittings,	379 20
National Meter Co., meters and fittings,	464 11
Pittsburgh Meter Co., meters and fittings,	180 86
Neptune Meter Co., meters and fittings,	98 36
Thomson Meter Co., meters and fittings,	164 45

Paid Buffalo Meter Co., meters and fittings,	\$11 50
Hersey Meter Co., meters and fittings,	17 58
Gamon Meter Co., meters and parts,	7 71
Union Water Meter Co., stop and waste cocks,	423 16
Sumner & Dunbar, fittings,	88 87
F. E. Hussey, express paid out,	9 06
Boston & Maine R. R., for freight,	66 17
Pay Rolls, for labor,	756 51
<hr/>	
Total expenditures,	\$4,430 74

MAINTENANCE ACCOUNT

Paid Miscellaneous Dept., 42 gals. gaso- line,	\$11 34
U. S. Ind. Alcohol Co., 1 bbl. denatured alcohol,	22 34
J. B. Callahan, sharpening drills,	3 00
Edson Manufacturing Co., repairs for pump,	50 87
Percy T. Lester, repairing batteries,	11 50
McShane's Garage, 1 Reo truck in ex- change,	1,313 75
Kimball & Allen, premium for liability insurance,	180 76
George E. Gilchrist Co., 1 combination wrench,	1 00
George A. Caldwell Co., service boxes,	57 15
Coffin Valve Co., repairs for hydrant,	34 00
Boston Pipe & Fittings Co., fittings,	2 91
A. W. Chesterton Co., repairs for pump,	2 33
Braman Dow & Co., valve packing,	1 31

CITY OF ROCHESTER

177

Paid Sumner & Dunbar, 97 lbs. jute,	\$17 46
Waldo Bros. & Bond Co., 1 doz. shovels,	13 72
Buffalo Meter Co., 1 meter reading book,	4 72
Rochester Foundry & Machine Works, repairs for Jeffrey truck,	25 35
Town of Strafford, taxes,	26 24
Builders Iron Foundry, 6-in. sleeves, plugs and tees,	44 55
Cronkhite, Sands & Ross., chemicals,	77 82
The Bristol Co., 1 M charts,	7 73
Edward Josselyn, Treasurer, re- turned for over payment, M. E. Church bill,	30 48
The Franklin Paint Co., paint for hydrants,	34 43
Old Colony Woolen Mills Co., burlap,	1 50
Robert Blair, P. M., advance payment 2 M envelopes,	4 96
Federal Stores, 1 doz. lanterns,	6 00
Highway Dept., 21½ yds. hot top to replace street dug up,	19 25
George W. Blake, piping bench,	12 00
L. C. Robinson, 2 pairs rubber boots,	11 00
Dover Water Works, 1 10-inch repair sleeve,	73 20
Robert Blair, P. M., postage on 2 M envelopes,	40 00
Albert E. Evans, 1 enameled pail,	75
Builders Iron Foundry, 1 4-inch sleeve,	9 00
National Meter Co., parts,	7 56
Lawrence Thomas, hauling wood,	5 00
Town of Barrington, taxes,	162 50

Paid McShane's Garage, Klaxton horn,	\$10 15
The Yale & Towne Mfg. Co., padlocks,	10 91
Albert Nelson, Acting P. M., 1 M postal cards,	10 00
Boston Pipe & Fittings Co., 50 lbs. lead wool and repairs for wrench,	10 00
George E. Gilchrist Co., smooth on cement,	51
J. B. Callahan, sharpening tools,	2 25
Ludlow Valve Mfg. Co., gate rubbers,	3 29
John F. Griffin, chauffeur licenses,	4 00
Addressograph Co., ribbon for mailing machine,	80
Phillips' Garage, material and repairs for truck,	19 30
Highway Dept., 560 gals. gasoline for truck,	143 65
C. W. Varney, liability premium for truck,	59 03
Ayers & Jenkins, hardware,	15 06
Eugene C. Foss, hardware,	15 25
Berry & Shorey, hardware,	38 01
Frank W. Smith, sharpening tools,	11 62
J. H. Nute, repairing tools,	4 95
Albert P. Covey, repairs,	69
G. A. Langer, repairs for battery,	35
Courier Publishing Co., printing,	18 25
F. W. Fifield Publishing Co., printing,	19 25
Rochester Printing Co., printing,	4 50
Fred P. Meader, stationery,	1 25
Standard Oil Co., 100 gals. kerosene,	14 00
Studley Box & Lumber Co., buttings,	3 75
Harry R. Foss., buttings,	3 75
H. L. Sawyer, lumber,	6 47

CITY OF ROCHESTER

179

Paid New Eng. Tel. & Tel. Co.,	\$40 60
Twin State Gas & Electric Co.,	12 00
Boston & Maine R. R., freight,	20 63
J. Frank Ellis, cash paid for expense,	26 51
F. E. Hussey, paid for express,	9 39
Salary Dept., clerk hire,	600 00
J. Frank Ellis, superintendent,	1,400 00
Pay Rolls, for labor,	2,631 45
<hr/>	
Total expenditures,	\$7,499 10

CONSTRUCTION ACCOUNT

Paid A. R. Tuttle, blacksmith work,	\$6 00
Rensselaer Valve Co., valves, boxes and extensions,	26 50
Berry & Shorey, dynamite,	2 00
Pay Rolls, for labor,	359 73
<hr/>	
Total expenditures,	\$394 23

INVESTMENT ACCOUNT

Paid Committee on Sinking Fund,	\$12,000 00
Rochester Trust Co., notes taken up,	24,000 00
<hr/>	
	\$36,000 00

INTEREST ACCOUNT

Paid John L. Copp, Treasurer,	\$3,000 00
Rochester Trust Co.,	896 32
<hr/>	
	\$3,896 32

SUMMARY OF RECEIPTS AND EXPENDITURES OF WATER WORKS, 1922

RECEIPTS

1922 water rates collected,	\$15,455 00
1922 additional rates collected,	4 50
1921 water rates collected,	8,477 03
1921 additional rates collected,	5 00
Previous water rates,	52 83
Plumbing bills collected,	2,595 24
Previous plumbing bills collected,	108 42
Miscellaneous bills collected,	117 58
Interest on sinking fund,	2,077 50
Interest on municipal bonds,	1,120 00
Municipal bonds matured,	14,000 00
Cash on hand Jan. 1, 1922, (uninvested),	8,660 40
	<hr/>
	\$52,673 50

EXPENDITURES

Plumbing account,	\$4,430 74
Maintenance account,	7,499 10
Construction account,	394 23
Interest on water bonds,	3,000 00
Interest on water notes,	896 32
Interest on sinking fund,	12,000 00
Water notes purchased,	24,000 00
Cash on hand (uninvested) Jan.	
1, 1923,	453 11
	<hr/>
	\$52,673 50

Of this amount \$316.49 is in the hands of the City Clerk.

Amount of water bonds outstanding,	\$5,000 00
Total indebtedness,	5,000 00

ASSETS OF WATER WORKS, JAN. 1, 1923

Municipal bonds,	\$14,000 00
Invested to meet water bonds,	4,000 00
Cash on hand (uninvested),	453 11
	<hr/>
	\$18,453 11

Clerk of the Water Board

IN ACCOUNT WITH ROCHESTER WATER WORKS

Cash on hand Jan. 1, 1922,	\$551 77
1922 water rates collected,	14,903 23
1922 additional rates collected,	4 50
1921 water rates collected,	8,477 03
1921 additional rates collected,	5 00
Previous water rates collected,	52 83
Plumbing bills collected,	2,595 24
Previous plumbing bills collected,	108 42
Miscellaneous bills collected,	117 58
Interest on sinking fund,	2,077 50
Interest on municipal bonds,	1,120 00
Municipal bonds matured,	14,000 00
	<hr/>
	\$44,013 10
Paid treasurer,	43,696 61
Cash on hand,	316 49
	<hr/>
	\$44,013 10

I have examined the accounts of the Clerk of the Water Works for the year 1922, and find the same properly vouched and correctly cast and find the balance in his hands Dec. 30, 1922, to be three hundred sixteen dollars and forty-nine cents, (\$316.49) as shown by the above statement.

BYRON H. HORNE,
Auditor.

January 29, 1923.

WATER BOND ACCOUNT

Water bonds maturing June 1, 1922,	\$150,000 00
Sinking fund to meet maturing bonds,	107,000 00
	<hr/>
	\$43,000 00
Water notes issued to meet water bonds in excess sinking fund,	38,000 00
	<hr/>
Water bonds outstanding or not presented for payment Jan. 1, 1923,	\$5,000 00
Water notes taken up Dec. 30, 1922,	\$38,000 00
Amount advanced to take up outstanding bonds,	4,000 00
Actual indebtedness Jan. 1, 1923,	1,000 00

INTEREST ACCOUNT

Paid John L. Copp, treasurer, interest on bonds June 1,	\$3,000 00
Interest on water notes,	896 32
	<hr/>
Total interest paid,	\$3,896 32

Report of Superintendent of Water Department

FOR THE YEAR ENDING DECEMBER 31, 1922

To the Committee on Water Works:

Gentlemen:—The thirty-first annual report of this department is herewith submitted:

Source of supply during the year: Round Pond, Jan. 1 to June 3; Reservoir, June 3 to Aug. 17; Round Pond, Aug. 17 to Dec. 31. The water has been good from both Pond and Reservoir this year, as per reports from the State Chemist. Field surveys have been made, both by State and Federal Inspectors, as all water taken by trains must be as pure as possible.

The shores of the Reservoir have been cleaned and bushes cut back as far as is owned by the City. This not only helps make the water better, but adds greatly to the appearance.

We have set a Coffin hydrant at the end of Broad Street, so as to give better fire protection as well as better water, this being a dead end.

The heavy rain in mid-summer caused two very bad joint leaks. One at Axe Handle Brook and the other at Willow Brook on Portland Street; the former being twelve feet below surface and the latter eight feet.

Construction is as follows:

Pearl Street Extension, 1-in. Galv. W. I. pipe,	142 feet
Grove Street Extension, Gonic, 1-in. Galv. W. I. pipe,	714 feet

Off North Main Street, 1-in. Galv. W. I. pipe,	195 feet
Harding Avenue, Gonic, 2-in. Galv. W. I. pipe,	311 feet
Union Street Extension, East Rochester, 1-in. Galv. W. I. pipe,	99 feet

Total, 1,461 feet

Total laid to date, 35 miles, 4,460 feet, 3 inches.

Number of hydrants installed,	1
Hydrants repaired,	11
Hydrants to date,	188
Meters installed,	31

About 79 per cent. of all services are now metered.

The following table gives size, make, and number of meters in use in the city:

	$\frac{5}{8}$	$\frac{3}{4}$	1	$1\frac{1}{2}$	2	3	4	6	8
Gamon	19								
Hersey	17								
Lambert	394	42	6						
New American	1		2						
National	341	75	41	4	3	2	1	2	1
Trident	381	4	2	3	2				
Worthington	2								
Buffalo		1	1						
King Vertical	2								
King			2						
Arctic	29		1						
Keystone				2	2				
	1186	122	55	9	7	2	1	2	1

Owned by customers, 268

Owned by city, 1,117

1,385

New services laid during the year,	23
Services discontinued,	6
Services relaid,	90
Services to date,	1,773
Joint leaks in main pipe,	6
Leaks in service pipe,	10

Number of feet of service pipe laid during the year:

$\frac{3}{4}$ -inch, Galv. W. I. pipe,	4,054 feet, 6 inches
1-inch Galv. W. I. pipe,	1,489 feet, 6 inches
$1\frac{1}{2}$ -inch Galv. W. I. pipe,	115 feet
$\frac{3}{4}$ -inch Galv. W. I. pipe,	37 feet, 5 inches

An inventory of tools and stock in this department is on file in the City Clerk's office.

To the Water Committee, Mayor and Honorable Council, I wish to extend my thanks for the assistance and support accorded me during the past year.

Respectfully submitted,

J. FRANK ELLIS,
Superintendent.

Report of Superintendent of Sewers

FOR THE YEAR ENDING DECEMBER 31, 1922

To the Committee on Sewers:

Gentlemen:—The annual report of the Sewer Department is herewith submitted:

Number of permits issued during the year

to do plumbing,	25
Connections to main sewer,	24
Connections discontinued,	1
Connections to date,	1,428
Connections cleaned,	29

We have cleaned main sewers of various obstructions, consisting of sand, roots, rags, heavy paper, and barrel staves on Common and Summer Streets, City; also Hickey and Summer Streets, East Rochester; and Main Street, Gonic.

The mains have been flushed spring and fall, and with few exceptions, are in good condition.

We will need in the near future a machine to remove roots from some of our main lines as the tools we have are inadequate.

An inventory of material and tools in this department is on file in the City Clerk's office.

Respectfully submitted,

J. FRANK ELLIS,
Superintendent.

Report of City Marshal

To the Honorable Mayor and City Council of the City of Rochester:

Gentlemen:—I hereby submit the annual report of the Police Department for the year ending December 31, 1922:

The police for the year 1923 consists of the following officers: William S. Davis, city marshal; Frank H. Boston, assistant marshal; Henry Duquette, night watch; Fred Hamilton, policeman at Gonic; William F. Hartford, policeman at East Rochester.

Whole number of arrests for the year, 160

No. 1	Drunks,	81
No. 2	Keeping for sale,	12
3	Unlawful possession,	14
4	Manufacturing intoxicating liquor,	1
5	Operating auto not registered,	2
6	Assault,	3
7	Stealing,	8
8	Killing pheasant,	1
9	Peddling without license,	1
10	Driving auto without State license,	3
11	Driving auto at reckless speed,	4
12	Driving auto when under the influence of liquor,	6
13	Parking auto at night time without lights on,	1
14	Buying old junk without license,	1
15	Breaking, entering and stealing,	1
16	Did possess brook trout less than six inches long,	1

17	Did allow hunting dogs to run at large,	1
18	Throwing stones,	4
19	Intent to cheat and defraud,	1
20	Selling intoxicating liquors,	1
21	Gambling,	7
22	Did operate auto unlawfully,	1
23	Felonious assault,	1
24	Non support,	1
25	Fornication,	1
26	Having intoxicating liquor in possession,	1
27	Pick pocket,	1

 160

 DISPOSED OF AS FOLLOWS:

- No. 1 Pay fine and costs in 77 cases; in 1 case placed on file; in another case, pay cost of court, serve 30 days at House of Correction, 30 days suspended, mittimus at the call of Marshal; in another case the party jumped his bail; and the last two cases, pay cost of court and serve 30 days at the House of Correction.
- No. 2 Pay fine of \$50 and serve 30 days in jail, 30 days' sentence suspended.
- No. 3 Pay fine of \$50 and serve 30 days in jail, 30 days' sentence suspended.
- No. 4 Pay fine of \$50 and serve 30 days in jail, 30 days' sentence suspended.
- No. 5 Pay fine of \$25 and costs of court.
- No. 6 Pay fine of \$10 and costs of court.
- No. 7 Pay fine of \$50 and costs of court in 4 cases; in one case pay costs of court; in last 3 cases pay fine of \$10 and costs of court.

- No. 8 Pay fine of \$15 and costs of court.
- No. 9 Pay fine of \$10 and costs of court.
- No. 10 Pay fine of \$25 and costs of court.
- No. 11 Pay fine of \$25 and costs of court.
- No. 12 Pay fine of \$50 and costs of court, license suspended.
- No. 13 Pay fine of \$25 and costs of court.
- No. 14 Pay fine of \$10 and costs of court.
- No. 15 Held without bail for Superior Court.
- No. 16 Pay fine of \$35 and costs of court.
- No. 17 Pay fine of \$10 and costs of court.
- No. 18 Pay fine of \$10 and costs of court.
- No. 19 Held in \$300 bail for Superior Court.
- No. 20 Pay fine of \$25 and costs of court.
- No. 21 Pay fine of \$100 in 6 cases; in last case pay fine of \$50.
- No. 22 Pay fine of \$25 and costs of court.
- No. 23 Held without bail for Superior Court.
- No. 24 Pay wife \$5 per week and cost of court—give \$100 bail to see that the order is fulfilled.
- No. 25 Court gave notice he would give order later.
- No. 26 Pay fine of \$25 and costs of court, 30 days' suspended jail sentence.
- No. 27 Held in \$1,000 bail for Superior Court.
- Number of lodgers for the year, 764
- Paid for food for prisoners and lodgers, \$6.35
- Doors found unlocked during year, 26

I wish at this time to thank the Honorable Judge, Clerk Worcester and City Solicitor for their assistance and co-operation.

Respectfully submitted,

WILLIAM S. DAVIS,
City Marshal.

Report of

Chief Engineer of Fire Department

To the Honorable Mayor and City Council:

In rendering my report of the Fire Department for the year ending December 31, 1922, I would state that we have been very fortunate this year in not having many serious fires, but we may not always be as fortunate, therefore it stands us in hand to be prepared for whatever emergency may arise by having up-to-date equipment.

There have been seventeen bell alarms, eighty-eight still alarms, mostly chimney fires, eight brush and forest fires in the city proper; five bell alarms, nine still alarms at East Rochester; one bell alarm and twelve still alarms at Gonic; making a total of one hundred forty alarms for the year.

The amount of property involved is as follows:

Value of buildings,	\$63,360 00
Insurance on same,	47,750 00
Losses paid,	9,936 63
Value of contents,	55,815 00
Insurance on same,	37,350 00
Losses paid,	12,856 67

The amount of property involved in fires outside the hydrant service is as follows:

Value of buildings,	\$2,000 00
Insurance on same,	2,700 00
Losses paid,	2,700 00

Value of contents,	\$3,200 00
Insurance on same,	900 00
Losses paid,	900 00

The motor truck has responded to one hundred twenty-nine alarms this year. Twelve of these fires have been where some parts of the building were afire and were put out by the use of chemicals, thus saving water damages.

There has been some improvements made in the Fire Department this year. There has been purchased two light combination chemical and hose motor trucks for East Rochester and Gonic, and five hundred feet of new hose and two hind wheels for the hook and ladder truck.

The motor truck at Central Station has been painted this year, which makes a big improvement in its looks.

The fire alarm has been improved some this year. We have put up new wire and cross arms from the Common on Hancock Street to Box No. 47.

We have laid a new line from the railroad crossing on Wakefield Street to Glenwood Avenue to the new Box No. 38.

We would recommend that the city purchase a triple combination pumping engine chemical and hose car. The Underwriters inform us that the water pressure from our hydrant is not sufficient to fight a large fire.

Last year we recommended two small motor trucks for Cocheco and Torrent Station and we recommend the same this year, for they draw their wagons by hand, and it is almost impossible to get horses when we have an alarm, especially in the night when we need them the most.

In behalf of the Fire Department, I will take this opportunity to extend our sincere thanks to all those who have been so kind and have given to the Department to show that they appreciate their good work.

In behalf of the Board of Engineers, I will take this opportunity to extend our sincere thanks to all the officers and members of the Fire Department for the promptness in which they have discharged their duties during the past year.

In conclusion we wish to extend our thanks to the Mayor and City Council for what they have done to assist the Department during the year.

Respectfully submitted,

JOHN F. NUTE,
Chief Engineer of the Fire Department.

ROCHESTER FIRE ALARM

- 16 North Main street, corner Bridge street.
- 17 Main street, corner Congress street.
- 21 River street, corner Lafayette street.
- 23 Waldron avenue, corner Chestnut street.
- 24 Pine street, corner Brattle street.
- 25 North Main street, near Rochester Grocery Co.'s store.
- 27 North Main street, opposite North street.
- 31 Wakefield street, near schoolhouse.
- 32 Upper Wakefield street, between Pleasant and Orchard streets.
- 33 Hanson street, near the Rochester Hotel.
- 34 Summer street, near Stone House.
- 35 Portland street, near Gerrish court.

- 36 King street, corner Court street.
- 37 Foot of Silver street.
- 38 Glenwood avenue.
- 41 South Main street, near Wallace's shop.
- 43 Upham street, near Lincoln street.
- 47 Foot of Charles street, near electric car barn.
- 52 Charles street, corner May street.
- 54 Charles street, corner Woodman street.

SIGNALS

- 1 Engineer's test.
 - 2 Fire all out.
 - 6 Brush fire or fire at a distance.
 - 22-22 Two blasts on the fire alarm repeated once will be the signal for no school.
- Telephone service for calling the Chief Engineer at Fire Station, call 89; residence, 251-Y.

Report of City Solicitor

*To the Honorable Mayor and City Council of the City
of Rochester:*

Gentlemen:—It is with the utmost satisfaction that in view of the large amount of constructive work performed, and permanent improvements made by the City Departments during the present year, involving care and skill and the keeping of many contracts and agreements, we are able to report that no suits have been begun, none of the public money has been expended in lawsuits, and the city is now free from litigation.

ELMER J. SMART,

Solicitor.

Rochester, N. H., December 9, 1922.

Report of Board of Health

*To the Honorable Mayor and City Council of the City
of Rochester:*

We herewith submit our report for the year ending
December 31, 1922.

Number of contagious or infectious dis-
eases reported:

Diphtheria (with 3 deaths),	12
Scarlet fever,	12
Measles,	10
Infantile paralysis,	3
Number of deaths from all causes (not in- cluding stillbirths),	156
Number of stillbirths,	7
Number of deaths from tuberculosis,	10
Number of houses fumigated,	20
Number of rooms fumigated,	75
Number of complaints investigated,	55
Number of dead animals taken care of,	22

Respectfully submitted,

D. L. STOKES, M. D.,

FORREST L. KEAY, M. D.,

JOHN I. RANKIN,

Board of Health.

Report of Overseer of Poor

To the Honorable Mayor and City Council of the City of Rochester:

The following is a list of names of City Poor and the amount furnished each, for the year ending December 31, 1922:

Nettie Bickford,	\$152 00
Mrs. David Morin,	844 11
Mrs. Louis Cormier,	120 00
Peter Burank,	19 00
Mrs. D. Lessard,	120 00
Mrs. C. W. Tarbox,	288 00
Annie Ross,	141 00
Sarah McCallion,	72 00
Henry Perreault,	310 00
Henry W. Kimball,	16 50
Beatrice and Ann Sylvain,	312 00
Harry Baxter,	134 43
Helen Wilkinson,	120 00
Mrs. Ernest J. Foss,	10 00
Alfred Sylvain,	120 00
Mrs. Frank Dodge,	47 00
Mrs. L. J. McNish,	130 00
Frank S. Edgerly,	92 00
Arthur Lavertue,	72 00
Albert Howard,	5 00
James Elliott,	273 00
Helen Morrill,	15 60
Mrs. Otis Thomas,	21 20

Frank Canney,	\$74 50
Medical supplies,	2 10
	<hr/>
	\$3,511 44
Amount furnished dependent soldiers,	579 71
	<hr/>
Total amount expended,	\$4,091 15
Amount of appropriation,	3,500 00
	<hr/>
Amount expended over appropriation,	\$591 15

Respectfully submitted,

FORREST L. KEAY,

Overseer of Poor.

Report of the Trustees
OF THE
Rochester Public Library
1922

At a meeting of the Trustees of the Rochester Public Library, December 29, 1922, it was voted that the report of the Secretary, Librarian and Treasurer be presented to the City Council as the annual report of the Trustees for the year 1922.

Rochester Public Library, 1922

TRUSTEES

WILLIAM K. KIMBALL, *ex-officio*

HORACE L. WORCESTER,	Term expires	1922
WILLIS McDUFFEE,	" "	1922
FRED P. MEADER,	" "	1923
SIDNEY B. HAYES,	" "	1923
JOHN YOUNG,	" "	1924
HARRY MEADER,	" "	1924

TREASURER

JOHN L. COPP

LIBRARIAN

LILLIAN E. PARSHLEY

ASSISTANTS

E. VELMA FOSS

M. FELICE BARIL

BARBARA D. CORSON

EXTRA ASSISTANT

H. NORA GAYDON

AGENCIES

Nora Elliott,

George H. Marsh,

Bertha E. Allen,

East Rochester

Gonic

Walnut Grove

Report of Library Trustees

To the Honorable Mayor and City Council:

Gentlemen:—I have the honor to present the twenty-ninth annual report of the trustees of the Rochester Public Library, also the librarian's and treasurer's report for the year ending December 31, 1922.

It is a pleasure for the trustees to report to the City Council and to the citizens of Rochester the continued interest manifested by the people of our city in the Public Library and with this increased interest comes a demand for more room and an increase to the steel shelving to accommodate the books, also two new desks are needed. It has also been suggested that the lecture room be furnished with tables and steel shelving and used as a reference room.

With these needed additions in view we have saved a balance of \$394.21.

During the two years of the administration of the Hon. William K. Kimball many needed repairs have been made on the library building, such as the new slate roof, painting the lecture room, gallery and librarian's room, repairing the ceiling in the lecture room and many other needed repairs.

The building is the property of the city and should be properly cared for.

During the coming year the window sills should be repaired and the sash painted also the woodwork of the window which was placed in the roof when it was slated as well as other repairs which the mayor and council deem necessary.

The trustees do not ask for an increase in the appropriation this year but in order to maintain the library and continue its usefulness to the public, we do ask that the appropriation be the same as last year, \$6,700.

We would respectfully refer you to the report of the librarian, who will give in detail what has been accomplished during the year.

The trustees wish to express their appreciation of the librarian and assistants in their endeavor to satisfy the many wants of the patrons of the library.

For the Trustees,

JOHN YOUNG,
Secretary.

December 29, 1922.

Report of Librarian

To the Board of Trustees of the Rochester Public Library:

Gentlemen:—That you may have a complete report of the work of the library for the year 1922 I present to you at this time a complete ensemble of those facts and figures which have been presented to you at each of your meetings during the year.

THE YEAR'S GROWTH

Whole number of volumes January 1, 1922,	22,660
Volumes purchased,	492
Gifts received,	63
Periodicals bound,	57

612

Number of volumes worn out, lost, destroyed or withdrawn,	70
--	----

Net gain for the year,	542
Total number of accessioned volumes in the library,	23,202

In addition to volumes accessioned there have been 484 pictures added to the picture collection and about 1,000 pamphlets and periodicals filed that they may be accessible when needed.

THE YEAR'S WORK

Entire circulation for the year,	71,636
Number of books given out from the main library,	68,758

CITY OF ROCHESTER

205

Number from East Rochester Agency,	1,346
Number given out from Gonic Agency,	1,191
Number of books given out from Walnut Grove Station,	341
Number of volumes given out from child- ren's room,	19,856
Number of volumes sent to agencies,	2,136

READERS AND STUDENTS

As heretofore there has been no record kept of books read or used in the rooms or of the time spent in assisting students.

Number of readers and students counted at the main library,	22,211
Number counted in children's room,	12,195
Number of readers at Gonic Agency,	358

Figures may give you some idea of the work accomplished but there is no way to measure the real results. An attempt has been made by means of the press to keep the public informed of what the library is doing and what it would like to do. New and special books have been noted from time to time and reading lists prepared and printed.

In order that the children may realize that the library is really a friendly sort of a place, in spite of the strict discipline it is necessary to enforce, it seems wise to sometimes lift the bans. This has been done by an occasional afternoon program by or for the children. During the last three years "Children's Book Week" in November has been given over to the entertainment and instruction of the children in bookish lore and ways. This year Miss Phyllis Bliss with her story telling, Charles Colman, Jr., with his violin, and

Elizabeth Ruel with her recitations assisted the library staff in entertaining the children of the city.

The fact was fully demonstrated however that the library is no longer large enough for the children of Rochester, for they not only filled the library but overflowed into the street, to the probable discomfort of the neighbors and it was only by the quiet manner and low voice of the story teller, that any sort of order could be brought out of the chaos.

NEEDS

To the library staff, who, day by day are trying to serve the citizens of Rochester to the best of their ability, as well as to maintain that high standard of organization necessary in a well ordered library, three things are evident—

One, is the need of a larger reference room. Nearly every afternoon during the school year, every available spot is filled with school students. Much better work might be done and a larger number accommodated if, the lecture room, which is only used occasionally, could be fitted up as a reference room.

Another need—is more shelf room. Every shelf on the main floor is crowded and there are no spare shelves in the basement. In order to keep the library in good order and so place the books that they may be accessible, it is necessary to add shelves in stack room, reference room, children's room and basement. This congestion could be relieved in part by placing stacks in the front basement. The library must keep on adding books but it is a difficult matter to take care of them.

The lack of proper equipment has long been apparent to the staff. The library is a very busy place

during the hours it is open. The preparation and care of books, the necessary clerical work and the many things which have to be done each day is often a question of where and how, as well as of ways and means. The shorter the day the more work has to be crowded into that day. Efficiency should be the watch word of a library as well as of a business.

Two desks are very much needed, one for the librarian's office, the other for two assistants at the delivery counter as well as some arrangement for the preservation of valuable records.

GIFTS

In addition to the usual gifts from libraries, schools, publishers, institutions, state and government, have been many gifts from individuals. The names of Mrs. Anna S. Allen, Mrs. S. F. Bennett, Mrs. Henry Bliss, Mrs. Abbie McD. Chase, Mr. Wilbur Duntley, Mr. John Horne, Mr. Ralph Howard, Mrs. Sarah Hoyt, Miss Jeanie Kier, the late Miss Ruth McDuffee, Mrs. G. E. Mott, Rev. C. E. Peaslie, Sister Mary, Mr. Haven Nutter, Mrs. Leslie P. Snow, Mrs. Hannah Tilton, Mrs. W. E. Turner, Mrs. N. E. Varney, Mrs. Fannie Wallace, Mrs. Ella Waterhouse being among the donors.

Among the unusual gifts was an American flag with thirteen stars; papers and other war material of the Red Cross; The Blue Book of Hayti; a stereoscope and one hundred views; the portrait of the late Mr. W. W. Allen, one of the trustees who did so much toward establishing the library; two paintings by Rochester artists, one by Mr. Wilbur Duntley, the other by Mr. Haven Nutter; the subscription to the New York Times, a gift of the Rochester Woman's Club; and the

plants which were so much admired in the garden, the gift of Mrs. Fannie Wallace.

The work of the year has been made much more difficult by changes in the library staff. The resignation of Mrs. Maude McClelland, who for nine years had been chief assistant and held a very important place not only among the staff but in the regard of the patrons, and that of Miss Walker, who for several years had held the position of extra assistant, left serious vacancies and made it necessary to employ two inexperienced girls. However the faithful and harmonious work of the entire staff and the patience of the public have helped the work to go on without apparent change.

The kindness of the trustees in allowing Miss Foss and Miss Baril to attend the session of the Library Summer School which was held at Durham last summer, has been amply repaid in their greater interest in and knowledge of library work and administration.

They join with me in thanking the trustees for this and other kindnesses. I would also express at this time my appreciation to the trustees and to all who have contributed to the library or helped in the work of the year.

Respectfully submitted,

LILLIAN E. PARSHLEY,

Librarian.

December 29, 1922.

ADDITIONAL STATISTICS OF POSSIBLE
INTEREST

Population of Rochester,	9,037
Terms of use. Free to residents	
Total number of registered borrowers,	8,934
Number of agencies,	2
Number of house stations,	1
Number on library staff, regular,	4
Number on library staff, extra,	1
Number of days open to the public during year,	303
Number of volumes of fiction loaned,	41,704
Number of volumes of non-fiction loaned,	29,932
Average daily circulation,	236
Largest number any one day,	570
Smallest number,	34
Circulation per capita,	7¾
Number of volumes given out to teachers for school work,	420
Number of pamphlets, unbound magazines and pictures circulated,	3,454
Number of so-called standard fiction cir- culated,	2,124
Number of books sent to Gonic,	1,101
Number sent to East Rochester,	752
Number sent to Walnut Grove,	183
Largest number of readers any one day,	286
Increase in readers over last year,	877
Number of books catalogued,	582
Number of books rebound,	701
Number of books repaired at library,	11,261
Number of periodicals and pamphlets filed,	929
Number of reserve postals sent,	1,376
Number of pictures mounted,	484

CIRCULATION BY CLASSES

	Library	East Rochester	Gonic	Walnut Grove	Total
Fiction	40,054	659	692	299	41,704
Juvenile	18,589	641	371	39	19,640
Biography	495		7		502
Periodicals	3,971		100	2	4,073
General Works	283				283
Philosophy	245	2			247
Religion	235				235
Sociology	616				616
Philology	120				120
Science	378	7	1	1	387
Useful Arts	620	6	3		629
Fine Arts	504		1		505
Literature	1,230	13	5		1,248
History	1,418	18	11		1,447
Total	68,758	1,346	1,191	341	71,636

CIRCULATION 1920 TO 1922

	1920	1921	1922
Fiction	37,872	42,677	41,704
Juvenile	18,824	21,936	19,640
Biography	504	392	502
Periodicals	4,046	3,974	4,073
General Works	69	36	283
Philosophy	218	118	247
Religion	177	166	235
Sociology	598	523	616
Philology	100	49	120
Science	444	288	387
Useful Arts	785	480	629
Fine Arts	479	595	505
Literature	1,183	1,098	1,248
History	1,473	1,284	1,447
	66,772	73,616	71,636

 JUVENILE CIRCULATION 1920, 1921, 1922

	1920	1921	1922
Juvenile	16,612	20,090	18,090
Biography	94	95	46
Periodicals	767	530	479
General Works	1	12	215
Philosophy	11	11	4
Religion	47	42	26
Sociology	226	323	225
Philology			
Science	126	108	83
Useful Arts	129	123	81
Fine Arts	147	164	148
Literature	190	201	193
History	236	221	266
Total	18,586	21,920	19,856
Readers	11,296	11,386	12,195

CITY OF ROCHESTER

213

FINANCIAL REPORT FOR 1922

Amount of money on hand January 1, 1922,	\$10 19
Received from Rochester Woman's Club,	12 00
Received from out of town patrons,	13 00
Received from fines, damages and other sources,	196 06
Total receipts,	<hr/> \$231 25
Turned over to John L. Copp, treasurer,	\$217 00
Cash on hand,	14 25
	<hr/> \$231 25

Respectfully submitted,

LILLIAN E. PARSHLEY,
Librarian.

PUBLIC LIBRARY RECEIPTS

Bequests

Jennie Farrington Annex Fund,	\$1,000 00
Interest to January 1, 1923,	40 40
Olive Maria Woodward Fund,	100 00
Interest to January 1, 1923,	4 04
	<hr/> \$1,144 44

Receipts

Balance in treasury January 1, 1922,	\$32 82
Appropriation from city,	6,700 00
Received from librarian, fines,	217 00
Interest from Jennie Farrington fund,	40 40
	<hr/>
	\$6,990 22

Expenditures

Books, general fund,	\$897 41
Books, Jennie Farrington Annex fund,	40 40
Periodicals,	213 20
Binding,	393 62
Printing,	246 35
Supplies and incidentals,	252 69
Furnishings,	93 73
Repairs,	17 89
Lighting and supplies,	210 42
Telephone,	37 15
Expenses of two assistants at summer school,	50 00
Decorating building for the anniversary of Rochester,	15 00
Expenses at Gonic Agency:	
Salaries,	\$50 00
Periodicals,	11 50
Lighting,	11 00
Transportation of books,	11 00
Fuel,	3 00
Insurance,	1 30
	<hr/>
Total,	\$87 80

CITY OF ROCHESTER

215

Salaries for 1922 to include janitor,	4,040 35
Balance on hand,	394 21
	<hr/>
	\$6,990 22

I have examined the receipts and expenditures of the financial reports of the Librarian, Lillian E. Parshley, and the Treasurer, John L. Copp. I find them correctly cast and properly vouched.

JOHN YOUNG,

Secretary of the Board of Trustees.

Rochester, N. H., December 29, 1922.

Annual Report
OF THE
School Board of the City of Rochester
NEW HAMPSHIRE



For the Year Ending Dec. 31, 1922

At a meeting of the School Board of Rochester, January 18, 1923, the annual report of the Superintendent of Schools was accepted and ordered printed as the report of the School Board to the City Council and to the citizens of the city.

ALFRED W. SMITH,

Secretary.

Rochester, N. H., January 19, 1923.

School Board, City of Rochester

AS ORGANIZED FOR 1922

CHAIRMAN

HON. WILLIAM K. KIMBALL

<i>Ward One</i>	{	GEORGE F. WILSON JAMES C. PRINGLE
<i>Ward Two</i>	{	MILES H. DUSTIN SARAH E. KENDALL
<i>Ward Three</i>	{	MYRON I. JENNESS GRANVILLE F. GRANT
<i>Ward Four</i>	{	LOUIS S. BERGERON JOSEPH J. LETOURNEAU
<i>Ward Five</i>	{	EDITH BALL SAMPSON RALPH E. CAME
<i>Ward Six</i>	{	HENRY K. DOW ANNIE WALLACE

STANDING COMMITTEES

Finance—Mayor, Grant, Came.

Teachers and Salaries—Came, Dustin, Wilson, Dow,
Wallace.

Studies and Textbooks—Dow, Wallace, Kendall.

Schoolhouses and Grounds—Wilson, Dustin, Grant.

Printing and Supplies—Bergeron, Sampson, Kendall.

Transportation—Jenness, Pringle, Letourneau.

School Attendance—Pringle, Bergeron, Jenness.

School Board, City of Rochester

AS ORGANIZED FOR 1923

CHAIRMAN

HON. FREDERIC E. SMALL

<i>Ward One</i>	{	JAMES C. PRINGLE C. GARFIELD HURD
<i>Ward Two</i>	{	SARAH E. KENDALL MILES H. DUSTIN
<i>Ward Three</i>	{	GRANVILLE F. GRANT J. LEVI MEADER
<i>Ward Four</i>	{	MARY DUVAL LOUIS S. BERGERON
<i>Ward Five</i>	{	RALPH E. CAME ARCHER H. FOWNES
<i>Ward Six</i>	{	ANNIE WALLACE AMELIA B. OSGOOD

STANDING COMMITTEES

Finance—Mayor, Meader, Bergeron.

Teachers and Salaries—Dustin, Grant, Pringle, Osgood, Fownes.

Studies and Textbooks—Wallace, Kendall, Osgood.

Schoolhouses and Grounds—Dustin, Grant, Hurd.

Printing and Supplies—Fownes, Came, Wallace.

Transportation—Meador, Pringle, Duval.

School Attendance—Meador, Came, Kendall.

SUPERINTENDENT OF SCHOOLS AND SECRETARY OF THE BOARD

ALFRED WARREN SMITH

Office at High School Building. Office hour: 4.00 to 5.00 P. M., on school days; 8.30 to 12.00 A. M., on Saturdays, except vacations. Residence, 65 Congress Street.

SECRETARY TO THE SUPERINTENDENT

MYRTLE M. LOWE

Office hours: 8 to 11.30 A. M.; 1.00 to 5.00 P. M.

ATTENDANCE OFFICER

JOHN I. RANKIN

Report of Superintendent of Schools

To the School Board of Rochester:

I herewith submit to you and to the citizens of Rochester my fourth annual report, it being the thirty-first in the series of such reports.

ATTENDANCE

During the last school year we made another notable gain in attendance and punctuality. The per cent. of attendance was 94.7; the number of tardinesses was 949. These figures are for all schools, including the High School—a total average membership of 1,222 pupils. There was less than one tardiness a day; in other words, there was absolutely no tardinesses on many days. A comparison with former years shows more clearly the gain we have made:

	Per Cent.of attendance	No. of tardinesses
1918-1919	89.3	2,532
1919-1920	92.5	2,226
1920-1921	93.6	1,378
1921-1922	94.7	949

This is a record of which we may well feel proud. It was brought about by a consistent campaign in all the rooms. Attendance reports are sent by the elementary teachers every four weeks to the superintendent's office. His secretary then prepares a mimeo-

graphed sheet on which all the rooms are arranged in the order of their rank according to per cent. of attendance for the month. They are also arranged in a second column according to number of tardinesses per pupil, those with no tardinesses being at the top. There is a keen desire among the pupils to find their room at the top of each list when the reports are received each month. Most of the teachers have supplementary devices also. The effective work of the attendance officer has been of great assistance, too. In the High School absences have to be made up and tardinesses are severely penalized.

SCHOOLHOUSE IMPROVEMENTS

Additional slate blackboards were installed in the Allen and School Street Schools. All the schools are now fully equipped with slate blackboards. These are better for the eyes of the pupils and give better and longer service. They also permit the use of hard chalk, the dust from which is not as injurious as that from the softer chalk which has to be used on other kinds of board.

The first grade and fourth grade rooms at School Street were furnished with adjustable seats and desks. They are of the single pedestal type which makes it possible to sweep the floor more easily and thoroughly. Sixteen of the twenty-nine elementary school-rooms now in use have adjustable seats and desks. By taking two rooms a year at an annual expense of about \$1,000 we can in about six years have suitable furniture for every pupil.

A section of new cement walk, forty feet long, was laid in front of the Allen School. The old concrete

walk was so badly broken as to be dangerous.

The Meaderboro School was painted inside. This building is now in first-class condition.

The walls and ceilings of two rooms at Gonic were tinted. One of these rooms had never been painted; the other was disfigured by leaks.

Electric lights were put in the Allen and East Rochester Schools. One light was put in each class-room over the teacher's desk. The basements and corridors were also lighted. At East Rochester the hall and entrances are lighted so that the building can be used evenings. All the buildings are now equipped with electric lights except Gonic. The basement only of this school was lighted last year. The building, however, was completely wired when it was built, so that at a very small expense lights can be installed in the class-rooms.

EVENING SCHOOL

The total enrollment in the evening school, 95, is less than that of last year, 153, but on the other hand we have maintained our membership better. By January 1 last year we had lost 60 pupils. This year we have lost only 20. There are now (Jan. 1, 1923) 75 members, 40 in the elementary department and 35 in the secondary. The secondary department consists of those who are studying shorthand, typewriting, and arithmetic. This year these pupils were each asked to pay a registration fee of \$2.00. One dollar will be returned at the end of the year to those whose attendance has been regular. This fee has had the effect of stabilizing the attendance somewhat. Those who had no serious purpose have been kept out; those who come want to attend regularly enough to get their

dollar back as well as to receive the instruction which they desire; and no earnest student has been excluded by so small a fee.

It is noteworthy that many in the elementary department have attended our evening school every year since it started. This shows that the school is really meeting a need and many who could not formerly use the English language are now able to do so.

Most of those who are studying typewriting and shorthand have made sufficient progress to enable them to use their skill in business.

A special citizenship class has been maintained for about twenty lessons for the benefit of those who expect to take out their naturalization papers. The men were assisted in filling out all required blanks and the superintendent carried on any necessary correspondence with the Bureau of Naturalization at Washington. This service was very much appreciated by the men who are not familiar with official forms and records.

At the closing exercises of the evening school last year 47 certificates were given to pupils who attended regularly and made satisfactory progress. An enjoyable musical program was furnished by the music department of the Women's Club under the direction of Mrs. Wilder B. Neal of the Mary Torr Chapter of the D. A. R.

HIGH SCHOOL

Half of the assistant teachers in the High School are not only new to this school but are new to the profession. These teachers are proving satisfactory but it is not good for any school to attempt to assimilate

so many new teachers in one year. Such a change interrupts the continuity of the work. Pupils have to get accustomed to new methods and the whole organization has to be readjusted. Fortunately our efficient headmaster remained long enough to get the school running smoothly. Under less fortunate circumstances progress might have been impossible.

The most serious losses in the corps of teachers were due to the inadequacy of the salaries offered. A full realization of this caused the School Board finally to abolish the high school salary schedule and authorize the Committee on Teachers and Salaries to pay as much as \$1,400. It was found that college graduates with no teaching experience command \$1,200 at least. On the schedule just abolished our maximum for *experienced* teachers was \$1,250. This was manifestly too low. You cannot go into any market and purchase goods of high quality at less than market prices. Our maximum salary for high school teachers will have to go still higher in order to secure the kind of teacher we want our boys and girls to have. I realize that the total amount required for teachers' salaries seems large but the individual salaries are not large when you take into consideration the training the teachers have received, the trying character of their work, and the important service they perform in the community.

The resignation of Headmaster Bernard Ross means a serious loss to the school. During the three and one-half years he has been here the standard of the school has been raised in every way. The discipline is excellent, teachers and pupils work well together, the standards of scholarship are high, absence and tardiness have been greatly reduced—in short, the condi-

tion of the school is so good that the school authorities of a large city, competent to judge such matters, have taken from us the man who has served Rochester so well.

PROGRESS IN OUR PROGRAM

In my report last year I named six lines of work which constitute our educational program. I am glad to be able to report gratifying progress on the first four.

1. There is not the slightest question but that the physical condition of the pupils in general has been improved. This is due in large measure to the excellent follow-up work done by the school nurse, Miss Eastman. She not only assists in the examination of the children by the school physician but she visits the homes and explains to the parents the reports of the examination. She is thus able to secure treatment for many cases which might otherwise be neglected, for unless a child is actually sick many defects which he succeeds in enduring are overlooked. Many parents have expressed gratitude for having their attention called to defects in their children which they did not notice. The report of the medical inspector and nurse is an interesting and striking account of the good accomplished in looking after the pupils' health.

The medical inspector for the parochial schools, Dr. J. J. Morin, also reports remarkable improvement over last year. The teeth especially are receiving care, eye cases have been corrected, and ear cases are under treatment. He did not find a single case of skin trouble or any heart or pulmonary defects. As an example of the improvement found he mentioned one

class of 36 pupils. Last year 32 of these had bad teeth, 6 enlarged tonsils and adenoids, 3 anaemia, and 4 eczema. These same pupils this year (1921-22) have 22 with bad teeth, 1 case of enlarged tonsils, and no skin disease.

2. We are continuing the drill on the fundamental subjects as mentioned in previous reports. Special emphasis is being given this year to reading in the middle grades. The aim is to teach the children better reading habits and increase their vocabulary. The methods used in thus training the pupils to read with greater comprehension are based upon the scientific studies which have been made in the subject of reading.

I have examined compositions written by pupils in grades 4 to 8 (inclusive), judging them on the basis of sentence structure, form, punctuation, spelling, and handwriting. These were discussed with the teachers concerned and definite suggestions made.

The subject of spelling has been discussed in a general teachers' meeting and methods considered for improving the results of our teaching. Our aim is the automatic ability to spell ordinary words correctly when the attention is on the thought rather than on the spelling.

3. The improvement in buildings and equipment I have already noted.

4. Our pupils are being trained in good manners, school spirit, and real work. When a visitor, for example, enters a room, a pupil provides, without prompting, a chair and a copy of the book which is being used at that moment. There is friendly competition, as in a spelling match, between rooms. Pupils

are held to a satisfactory performance of their tasks before being ranked passable.

SUBJECTS STUDIED IN THE ELEMENTARY SCHOOLS

The work of the elementary grades has been defined and outlined more definitely and clearly in order that each teacher may know just what ground she is expected to cover. Disputed points have been frankly discussed in teachers' meetings and policies agreed upon. The following outline contains the studies of each grade. They are divided into two groups. The basal subjects require systematic instruction and daily drill. They are the fundamental subjects. The supplementary subjects require less drill; they are largely for information and involve much reading. They do not necessarily come every day. This schedule, with two exceptions, is the same one that is used throughout the state, as recommended by the Commissioner of Education. We extend geography into the seventh grade, instead of completing it in grade 6. Grammar is studied in the four upper grades, instead of ending in grade 6. The bulk of the work in grammar is done in grades 7 and 8.

SUBJECTS STUDIED IN THE ELEMENTARY SCHOOLS

GRADE I

Basal Subjects:

Reading, arithmetic, writing.

Supplementary subjects:

Singing, drawing, history stories, hygiene, nature, organized plays and games.

GRADE II

Basal subjects:

Reading, arithmetic, writing, spelling.

Supplementary subjects:

Singing, drawing, history stories, hygiene, nature, plays and games, thrift, humane treatment of animals.

GRADE III

Basal subjects:

Reading, arithmetic, writing, spelling, language.

Supplementary subjects:

Singing, drawing, history stories, hygiene, nature, current events, plays and games, thrift, humane treatment of animals.

GRADE IV

Basal subjects:

Reading, arithmetic, writing, spelling, language, geography.

Supplementary subjects:

Singing, drawing, history stories (from United States history), hygiene (good health), nature, current events, plays and games, thrift, humane treatment of animals.

GRADE V

Basal subjects:

Arithmetic, writing, grammar, spelling, geography

(general study of the earth), music, history (Greek and Roman stories), hygiene (emergencies.)

Supplementary subjects:

Drawing, thrift, current events, plays and games, gardening, literature.

GRADE VI

Basal subjects:

Arithmetic, writing, spelling, geography (North America), music, civic health, history (stories from English history), grammar.

Supplementary subjects:

Drawing, thrift, current events, plays and games, gardening, literature.

GRADE VII

Basal subjects:

Arithmetic (with some geometrical drawing), spelling, geography (South America, Europe, Asia, Africa), U. S. history (through Revolution), elementary science (meteorology, astronomy, electricity, heat, light), English (literature, grammar composition), physiology (the body at work.)

Supplementary subjects:

Drawing, thrift, current events, civil government, gardening, music.

GRADE VIII

Basal subjects:

Arithmetic (with simple algebra), spelling, history (Revolution to present), physiology (control of body and mind), elementary science (mechanics,

sound, chemistry, biology), English (literature, grammar, composition.)

Supplementary subjects:

Drawing, thrift, current events, civil government, gardening, music.

In conclusion I wish to reaffirm my great appreciation of the cordial co-operation which I have constantly experienced in my relations with the School Board, city officials, and the citizens of Rochester.

Respectfully submitted,

ALFRED W. SMITH.

Report of Headmaster of High School

To the Superintendent of Schools:

It is with pleasure that I submit this brief report to the citizens of Rochester.

The school opened last September with several new teachers on the faculty but in spite of this fact by extra effort on the part of all the teachers the high standard of the school has been maintained. The total enrollment for the present year is 315 which is 15 more than the total registration last year. The pupils are divided as follows: one post graduate, 48 seniors, 55 juniors, 95 sophomores, and 116 freshmen. According to past reports the enrollment this year is the largest in the history of the school. In fact the high school enrollment this year is one-fourth of the total enrollment of the public schools of Rochester. On account of the large enrollment it was necessary to have either more divisions or larger divisions than last year. Since it is universally accepted that a class of 25 pupils is large enough for any teacher to handle efficiently or economically it was wise to have *more* divisions. Consequently another teacher was added to the faculty to take care of the extra divisions. Last year there were 57 classes per day. This year there are 63 classes per day. They are distributed as follows: the headmaster has two classes; the athletic coach, by action of the School Board, has four classes in addition to his coaching; five teachers have six classes; and six teachers have five classes. Those

who have five periods per day spend the sixth period in each case as supervisor of the library. By having a teacher for the library each period it is possible to meet the State requirements in reference work in the various subjects. Furthermore it is essential for all pupils to learn how to use a library and the school is a fine place in which to do it.

The divisions in the various subjects this year are about the right size for efficiency and economy. Large divisions mean inefficiency and waste of time and energy. There are a few small divisions, however, in such subjects as German, Domestic Science, and senior Latin. Such classes are naturally small by the nature of the subjects. German and Latin have to be taught to meet the demands of those going to college. The size of the various divisions in Domestic Science is increasing each year since more freshmen elect that curriculum. The freshmen division in Domestic Science this year is of sufficient size for the present equipment.

The various musical clubs have their regular rehearsals every week. They are doing excellent work. A musical entertainment was given last spring and it afforded a very pleasurable evening for both pupils and friends of the school.

It is an interesting fact to report that a large per cent. of the graduates from the grades are entering the high school. Last September 82.7% of the graduates from the grammar schools entered the high school.

The Student Activity Association has been an important factor in developing the strong, fine spirit of school loyalty that has manifested itself in a remarkable degree throughout the student body. By means of the Student Activity Association the extra curricula

activities of the school have been well financed. Consequently they have been more beneficial to the students. The sum of ten cents per week is collected from each pupil, three of which are paid into the class treasury, thus eliminating class dues which are often unsatisfactory and hard to collect. The remaining seven cents go into the Student Activity Fund to help finance the various activities. The following is a short financial report of the Association.

Balance on hand June 30, 1920,	\$218 54
Balance on hand June 30, 1921,	354 30
Balance on hand June 30, 1922,	588 35
Balance on hand January 15, 1923,	807 54

REPORT FOR CURRENT YEAR

RECEIPTS

September, 1922 to January 15, 1923

Dues from Student Activity Fund,	\$287 73
Lunch counter,	549 18
Athletics,	96 32
Red and White,	252 50
Total,	<hr/> \$1,185 73

DISBURSEMENTS

Sept., 1922 to Jan. 15, 1923

Lunch counter,	\$453 07
Athletics,	282 08
Red and White,	175 95
Miscellaneous,	55 44
Total,	<hr/> \$966 54

Profit for the period from Sept., 1922 to	
Jan. 15, 1923,	\$219 19

Regular weekly meetings of teachers have been held. The topics of discussion have been some of the present problems in education. Each teacher has subscribed for one or more educational magazines this year. These magazines are left in the headmaster's office so that each teacher has access to at least sixteen educational magazines. The various articles in these magazines have made it possible for us to discuss more intelligently some of the educational problems. Furthermore since all the teachers of the high school faculty are members of the National Education Association they receive the Journal of the National Education Association which has been a great help in keeping them informed of the progress in the educational world. The teachers are to be highly commended for their assistance in making the meetings of value and interest.

I am glad to report that tardiness has been steadily decreasing for the past three years. During this last year there were only 121 cases of tardinesses as compared with 205 in the year 1920-21.

The Springfield Scholarship was awarded to Miss Esther N. Hale now a freshman at Boston University. The Dartmouth Medal for excellence in scholarship was awarded to Miss Phyllis Wilson of the class of 1923. Large scholarship R's were awarded to Esther N. Hale, Louise Richardson, and Clara Warburton. The pupils who attained an average rank of 90 or above and received small scholarship R's were:

SENIORS

Esther Hale
 Louise Richardson
 Mildred Sanborn
 Clara Warburton

JUNIORS

Marion Boyce
 Elfrieda Emery
 Lillian Roberts
 Phyllis Wilson

SOPHOMORES

Zilpha Capron
 Dorothy Davis
 Ralph Howard
 Alice Meader
 Pearl Roberts
 Alfred Young

FRESHMEN

A'ma Capron
 Nora Daggett
 Ruth Feineman
 Laura Marcotte
 Helen Sanders
 Winnifred Sanders

The graduates of the class of 1921 are engaged in the following occupations:

Name	Present Occupation
Allen, Ouelma Britomarte	With Candyland.
Blaisdell, Roger Stanton	With N. B. Thayer & Co.
Burnham, Ruth N.	Office of Champlin's Box Shop.
Casey, Rosamond Ann	Keene Normal School.
Colman, Charles David	Post Graduate.
Dostie, Charles Aime	Moved to Sanford, Maine.
Estes, Florence Virginia	Burdett College
Fennerty, Leon Kenneth	With E. G. & E. Wallace Shoe Co.
Geddis, Reta B.	Office of Grinnell's Shoe Co.
Gray, Florence Haden	Office of Grinnell's Shoe Co.
Hale, Esther Nathalie	Boston University.
Healy, John James	New Hampshire State College.
Houle, Edmond James	With Linscott-Tyler-Wilson Co.
Hussey, Frank Wentw'th	New Hampshire State College.
Lowe, Mildred Sarah	Keene Normal School.
Marquis, Raymond E.	Working in Lynn, Mass.
McAllister, Gladys	Office of Linscott-Tyler-Wilson Co.
McDuffee, Richard	Conwall-on-the-Hudson.
Otis, Wilma May	Assistant Teacher in Allen School.
Palmer, Helen May	City Clerk's Office.
Parsons, E. Milton	Boston University.
Phillips, Daisy M.	Office of Phillips' Garage.

Richardson, Louise M.	Boston University.
Rioux, Normandie Marie	Keene Normal School.
Ross, Helen Augusta	At Home.
Sanborn, Mildred Amy	Married to Rolfe Richardson.
Shedd, Christine	Keene Normal School.
Stevens, Mahlon Vaughn	Stevens' Studio.
Tibbetts, Bernice Gladys	Teaching.
Turmelle, Alcide George	Dover Business College.
Varney, Isabelle Mae	Lasell Seminary.
Wallace, Kathryn	Abbott Academy.
Walsh, Agnes Smith	Office of N. B. Thayer Shoe Co.
Warburton, Clara Esther	Office of Champlin's Box Shop.
Wentworth, Ralph H.	Davenport, Iowa.

In conclusion I wish to express my appreciation of the friendly advice of the superintendent and the loyal support of the school committee and the citizens of Rochester. I also wish to thank the teachers for their earnest co-operation and to express my gratitude for the faithful services rendered by the janitor.

Respectfully submitted,

BERNARD ROSS,
Headmaster.

Report of the Supervisor of Music

To the Superintendent of Schools:

I take pleasure in submitting this report.

It is hoped that all may be convinced that music in the public schools is a growing need.

In the music period, as in no other, the children forget themselves in the songs that they sing. There is no self consciousness present, yet each child is doing his part. The readiness with which the pupils complied to the request to sing at the 200th Anniversary exercises, shows their genuine pleasure in their school music.

The Memorial Day celebrations in all the schools were very extensive, combining both patriotic and May Day exercises.

Extra time was devoted to the singing of carols and hymns, that the children might realize more fully the reason for singing these songs at Christmas time.

In March the High School Glee Club and the boys' chorus with the orchestra, presented the operetta, "Little Almond Eyes." Part of the proceeds was used for music and for the purchasing of a set of drums for the High School. These same musical organizations furnished the commencement music.

I wish to thank the teachers, for all have co-operated with me throughout the year. Without this good results would be impossible.

"Music washes away from the soul the dust of every day life."—*Berthold Auerbach*.

Respectfully submitted,

LOIS C. RICKETTS.

Report of the Medical Inspector and School Nurse for the School Year 1921-1922

To the Superintendent of Schools:

Number of pupils examined, 1,044; pupils not examined at parents' written request, 10; absent, 5; found defective, 582. The chief difficulties were defective teeth, 514; hypertrophied tonsils, 181; defective vision, 50; 10% underweight, 142; defective hearing, 2; anaemia, 2; cardiac disease, 18; skin disease, 3; pediculosis, 3; orthopedic defects, 8; unvaccinated without proper excuse, 28; scabies, 2.

Number of children treated and improved since last physical examination, 447, as follows: teeth, 185; hypertrophied tonsils, 170; breathing, 2; vision, 25; anaemia, 5; cardiac, 79; pulmonary, 4; orthopedic, 4.

The report states that of 1,044 children examined 582 were found to have physical defects, chiefly teeth and hypertrophied tonsils. The records of the year previous show 806 with physical defects. As the result of this year's physical examination and follow-up work the records show a marked improvement. There were 710 recorded visits made to the children in their homes, with instructions to the parents in the value of preventive work. What a boon it is to the future health of the child to have the necessary adjustments made in early childhood. It takes from twenty minutes to one hour for this kind of a visit.

Of the 181 pupils reported as having hypertrophied tonsils 33 have been operated on during the year through arrangements made by the school nurse. There are many more who have received surgical treatment but we have not the exact number, as they were private cases. We will be able to give this data after medical inspection this coming school year.

The school buildings have been equipped with scales and nutrition work has been started in the grades. The children are weighed and measured the first Monday of each month and the records are made on the classroom weight chart. A small card is sent home to the parents showing the child's weight and height; also the average child's weight for height, as given in the tables suggested by the National Child Welfare Organization. This is one of the most valuable corrective and preventive measures in any school health program. If the child is expected to do the educational work as planned in the grades, he must be physically up to the standards, and one of the important factors is that of weight.

We have demonstrated during this year that a child 10% underweight can be brought up to normal. One of the cases I have in mind is a child eight years old. She was more than 10% underweight, anemic, and not in good physical condition. Her tonsils were very bad and her teeth were beyond repair. This child was getting considerable absorption. Upon visiting the family we found that the parents fully realized the child's condition and needed very little urging. We then took the child to her family physician for examination. Owing to her anemic condition it was necessary to have her under treatment two weeks before it seemed advisable to remove the tonsils. In three

months time, following the operation, this child had gained five pounds—and in eight months she had reached her normal weight. There are many similar cases on our records.

The classroom weight cards show that the majority of gains in weight are from June to January. From January to June there is frequently a decided loss of weight, or, at best, a failure to gain proportionately to the gain of the first half of the school year. The greatest loss occurs during the months of March and April. These are the months when children suffer more from respiratory troubles. A child has a cold and loses from one to three pounds. He has tonsilitis and loses from two to five or six pounds, or perhaps he has an ear ache and loses flesh from that.

As we come in contact with the parents we find they are interested in the monthly weight cards and anxious to have their children gain. In nearly every home parents talk intelligently about this work and realize its importance.

School nursing has proved itself not only of great value to the general health of the communities where nurses are employed but it has assisted the educational boards by lessening the irregularity of attendance. In past years when a child was thought to be ill, he was sent home by the teacher, who detected the illness, but no further effort was made to see whether the child was properly cared for. This resulted in many children staying out of school practically for no reason at all. There were others whose illness covered a much longer period than necessary.

One notable case is a striking example of the good work which has been accomplished this year. In making a home visit on a school child we found a little girl

eight years old, who was an invalid. In early infancy she had infantile paralysis affecting both legs so that she was absolutely dependent upon some member of the family. She was taken to an orthopedic clinic, and it was found that by having a slight operation followed by the use of braces and crutches, she would be able to walk. The necessary work was done and the child is now going to school.

The nursing profession, like others, has its ambitions and its aspirations. It is our desire to increase the work in the school, to benefit to the utmost the coming generation. We wish to express our appreciation of the co-operation and loyal support given us by the members of the School Board, Superintendent and teachers of our public schools, and all others who help to make this work a success.

Respectfully submitted,

JOHN H. BATES, M. D.

FRANCES EASTMAN, R. N.

Report of Playground Supervisor

To the Superintendent of Schools:

The need for economy in municipal expenditures makes it necessary for all unnecessary expense to be eliminated. The need of a playground does not have to be proven for it is now the property of the city and the only work done is cleaning out brush and dead trees. This is necessary for protection. The only question is whether it pays to have supervision and add new equipment or allow the children to use the playground as they see fit.

Children all have the play instinct which finds expression in various ways and places. They are bound to play in their own yards, in the street, or in vacant fields, depending largely on the companions they keep. At first glance, such play seems free of all supervision, but in every group there is a leader and the characteristics of the group are very often similar to those of the leader. It must be decided whether the difference in supervision is worth paying for.

The big advantage the Dominicus Hanson Park has over other playgrounds is the opportunity for swimming. In order to find out what percentage of the children of the city can swim a questionnaire was filled out by the high school students and the pupils of Wakefield Street School. It was expected by many that probably not more than one out of every five boys and girls could swim. It was a pleasant surprise to find out that out of 137 boys questioned, 95 could swim, and that of 174 girls, there were 62 who could

swim enough to save themselves. On a percentage basis this means that 69% of the boys and 36% of the girls in the high school building can swim. Considered as a group it means that one out of every two can swim, which probably cannot be said of the older people. The fact that parents knew the swimmers were looked after undoubtedly resulted in more children being given the opportunity to learn to swim. One of the main needs for the supervision lies in the fact that so many children frequent the river and in some cases get in beyond their depth.

During the past season a small beginning was made in land and water sports. Another year it is planned to hold weekly competitions and award suitable prizes at the close of the season. During the last three and one-half weeks of the season Miss Virginia Bliss took charge of the smaller children and conducted very successful weekly picnics besides the usual games and story hours.

No new equipment was added this year but the Red Cross made arrangements with the city officials to cover the tennis court with hot-top. This makes a durable tennis court which will withstand much use and furnishes a public court which can be used at any and all seasons.

Respectfully submitted,

JAMES B. CONLON.

TABLE A—REGISTRATION AND ATTENDANCE
FOR SCHOOL YEAR, 1921-1922

SCHOOL	No. Pupils Registered*	Boys	Girls	Average Attendance	Average Absence	Average Membership	Percent. of Attendance	Number of Tardinesses
ALLEN SCHOOL								
Bernice E. Frye	36	17	19	26	3	29	89.6	24
Gladys L. Gilman	32	20	12	25.27	1.65	26.92	93.87	37
Lillian I. Dennett	27	16	11	26.65	1.72	28.37	93.93	9
Laura S. Elms	41	15	26	37.18	2.02	39.20	94.84	20
Jean J. Keir	42	18	24	34.77	1.66	36.43	95.15	5
Florence Buckley	35	18	17	30.22	2.03	32.25	93.73	12
Julia E. MacLaren	39	20	19	37.64	2.68	40.32	93.35	32
Lida Varney	39	27	12	32.38	1.97	34.35	94.26	18
WAKEFIELD ST.								
Ethel W. Leonard	48	24	24	43.85	1.82	45.67	96.01	33
SCHOOL ST.								
Alice M. Corson	38	18	20	27.92	2.8	30.72	90.88	33
Josie Jacobs	26	12	14	23.37	1.36	24.73	96	5
Florence M. Perkins	34	15	19	30.15	2.01	32.16	93	13
Louise P. Sawyer	34	21	13	32.97	1.75	34.72	94.9	3
Lillian F. Cooper	35	19	16	31.96	1.86	33.82	94	19
Alice M. Ludden	36	19	17	29.91	1.69	31.60	94.6	17
Mary I. Smith	36	21	15	28.10	1.10	29.20	96.2	71
Mary G. Collins	37	17	20	33.86	1.21	35.07	96.5	6
MAPLE ST.								
Hattie M. Littlefield	32	15	17	26.97	1.89	28.86	93.1	46
Bessie M. Littlefield	35	13	22	33.71	1.80	35.51	94.9	30
Florence E. Dame	36	17	19	35.79	2.62	38.41	93.17	59
GONIC SCHOOL								
Jane McDonald	34	21	13	29.97	2.26	32.23	92.7	13
Helen M. Eastman	29	18	11	28.66	1.42	30.08	95.5	14
Ellen L. Hart	23	14	9	19.09	.66	19.75	96.6	30
Marion E. Gray	44	24	20	38.77	1.55	40.32	96.13	26
EAST ROCHESTER								
Elizabeth Blanchard	42	27	15	35.6	1.8	37.4	95.3	60
Melissa H. Jacobs	37	16	21	33.4	1.14	34.54	96.6	36
Mabel E. Warburton	40	19	21	35.38	1.33	36.71	96.37	47
Laura B. Mann	33	15	18	28.57	1.58	30.15	94	81
MEADERRORO								
Ida B. Meader	21	10	11	15.23	2.06	17.29	88	29
NORTH ROCHESTER**								
Elfreda M. Currier	1		1	.96	.14	1.10	87	0
HIGH SCHOOL	300	129	171	263.57	11.66	275.23	95.76	121
TOTAL	1322	655	667	1157.87	64.24	1222.11	94.7	949

*This excludes re-registrations through transfer from one school to another in the city.

**Pupils living in North Rochester, in the first six grades, attend the South Milton School. Rochester pays one-third of the expenses of this school.

Table B—Transportation

Name	No. Carried	Route	Pay per week
Jesse Baker	5	Salmon Falls Road	\$12.50
Wesley Blaisdell	17	Salmon Falls Road	18.00
Edgar Duchesneau	2	Pickering's Crossing	1.00
George Gagne	1	Milton Road	5.00
Charles Gerrish	2	House to Tibbetts' Corner	5.00
Samuel Hale	16	Rochester Neck & Little Can.	22.00
William F. Hartford	4	Shoreyville	12.50
Mrs. F. Hodgdon	4	Meadorboro Road	10.00
Mrs. Addie Hussey	4	Dry Hill Road	8.00
Frank Osgood	7	Gonic to Dry Hill	14.00
Olive Page	8	Farmington Road	16.00
W. T. Sawyer	13	Ten Rod Road	20.00
Phylura Weeks	9	Rochester Hill	12.00

Pupils transported to Gonic on electric cars, 16

TABLE C—JANITORS

Name of School	Name of Janitor	No. Weeks Employed	Pay per year
High	Frank R. Hayes	52	\$1200
Allen	George E. Horne	39	800
School Street	Leroy S. Redlon	39	300
Gonic	Justin H. Gear	39	800
East Rochester	Charles Johnson	39	800
Maple Street	Charles Brackett	36	500
Meadorboro	Willis E. Meader	36	100

Table D—Teachers, January 1, 1922

School	Grade	Name	Educational Preparation	Home
Superintendent High School		Alfred W. Smith	Harvard College, A. B. (*S2)	Rochester
Headmaster	Mathematics	Bernard Ross	{ Bates College, A. B. Columbia University, A. M. (S4)	Rochester
Submaster	Mathematics	Herbert W. Canfield	Bates College, A. B.	Rochester
Assistants	English	Anna S. Allen	Emerson School of Oratory	Rochester
	French, German	Mavorette Blackmer	Bates College, A. B.	Erving, Mass.
	History	Agnes Burnham	Smith College, A. B.	South Essex, Mass.
	English	Mabelle M. Clow	Emerson School of Oratory (S1)	Rochester
	Science	James B. Conlon	Colby College	Rochester
	Commercial	Nancie F. Evans	Bryant & Stratton College	Rochester
	French	Ruth A. Fanning	Boston University, A. B.	Danvers, Mass.
	Domestic Arts	Rhoda A. Hyde	New Hampshire College, B. S.	E. Kingston, N. H.
	Latin	Marion E. Ireland	Wellesley College, A. B.	Newburyport, Mass.
	Commercial	Dorothy M. Sears	Salem Normal School	Danvers, Mass.
	Eng., Com'l. Geog.	Sara J. Wallace	Wellesley College, A. B.	Rochester
Wakefield Street	VIII	Ethel W. Leonard	Bridgewater Normal School	So. Lebanon, Me.
Allen	I	Bernice E. Frye	Portsmouth Training School	Portsmouth
	II	Gladys L. Gilman	Farmington High School (S3)	Farmington
	III	Lillian I. Dennett	Bridgewater Normal School (S2)	Rochester
	IV	Laura S. Elms	Plymouth Normal School	Rochester
	V	Jeanie J. Keir	Salem Normal School	Rochester
	VI	Florence E. Buckley	Plymouth Normal School	Rochester

Table D—Teachers, January 1, 1922—Continued

Allen	VII VII-VIII	Lida Varney Charlotte Leighton	Bridgewater Normal School Plymouth Normal School	Rochester Rochester
School Street	I	Alice M. Corson	Gorham Normal School (S1)	Rochester
	II	Josie Jacobs	Rochester Training School (S1)	Rochester
	III	Florence M. Perkins	Gorham Normal School	Rochester
	IV	Louise Sawyer	Plymouth Normal School	Rochester
	V	Lillian F. Cooper	Plymouth Normal School	Rochester
	VI	Alice M. Ludden	Plymouth Normal School	Rochester
	VII	Mary I. Smith	Plymouth Normal School (S1)	Rochester
	VIII	Mary G. Collins	Plymouth Normal School (S1)	Rochester
Maple Street	I	Hattie Littlefield	Gorham Normal School	Alfred, Me.
	II-III	Bessie Littlefield	Gorham Normal School	Alfred, Me.
	IV-V	Florence E. Dame	Plymouth Normal School	Rochester
	I-II	Jane McDonald	Keene Normal School	Rochester
Gonic	III-IV	Marion Whipple	Plymouth Normal School	Rochester
	V-VI	Ellen L. Hart	Plymouth Normal School	Rochester
	VII-VIII	Marion E. Gray	Plymouth Normal School	Farmington
	I-II	Elizabeth Blanchard	Gorham Normal School	E. Lebanon, Me.
	III-IV	Melissa H. Jacobs	Gorham Normal School	E. Rochester
East Rochester	V-VI	Mabel E. Warburton	Bridgewater Normal School (S1)	E. Rochester
	VII-VIII	Laura B. Mann	Seven Summer Sessions	Shapleigh, Me.
	I-VIII	Ida B. Meader	Rochester High School	Rochester
	Supervisor of Music	Lois C. Ricketts	Northampton Institute and private study	Barre, Mass.

*S indicates attendance at a full session of summer school. The figure indicates the number of such sessions

Financial Statement

January 1, 1922 to January 1, 1923

RECEIPTS

Appropriation, Jan., 1922,	\$82,000 00
Tuitions,	771 35
Dog licenses,	907 42
Sale of typewriters,	126 00
Transferred from fuel account,	118 25
Miscellaneous,	127 76
	<hr/> \$84,050 78

EXPENDITURES

Administration:

Superintendent's secretary,	\$750 00
Printing and office supplies,	219 75
Attendance officer,	450 00
Census of children, 5-16 years of age,	113 75
Telephone, offices of Superintendent and Headmaster,	114 73
Superintendent's expenses, travel outside the city,	52 90
Postage and express,	47 33
Other expenses of administration,	66 13
	<hr/> \$1,814 59

Instruction:

Regular teachers' salaries,	\$47,694 59	
Music supervisor,	1,068 90	
Evening school teachers,	953 00	
Substitutes,	402 04	
Payments to teachers attending summer school,	275 00	
Elementary tuition (North Roch- ester),	315 07	
Textbooks,	1,467 96	
Pupils' supplies,	1,707 92	
Flags,	18 23	
Graduation exercises,	47 19	
Other expenses of instruction,	5 14	
	<hr/>	\$53,995 04

Operation and Maintenance:

Janitors' salaries,	\$5,091 47	
Cleaners,	278 60	
Janitor at evening school,	126 00	
Janitors' supplies,	394 80	
Fuel,	3,311 33	
Light,	101 52	
Minor repairs,	1,657 54	
Other expenses of operation,	90 65	
	<hr/>	\$11,051 91

Auxiliary Agencies:

Library, reference books,	\$104 89	
Medical inspection,	1,205 14	
Transportation,	6,189 81	
Playground supervisor,	246 00	
	<hr/>	\$7,745 84

Equipment and Other Charges:

New equipment,	\$556 53	
Adjustable seats and desks,	1,175 06	
Slate blackboards,	433 78	
Replacing typewriters,	385 00	
State supervisory tax,	2,870 00	
Superintendent's salary above the minimum,	1,300 00	
Insurance,	263 40	
Special repairs,	349 62	
	<hr/>	\$7,333 39
		<hr/>
		\$81,900 77
Bill for desk and scales carried over from 1921,	2,150 01	
	<hr/>	\$84,050 78

The School Board in its budget for 1922 planned to spend on the schools \$83,778. It spent \$81,900.77. This was for current expenses. This amount is less than the amount of the budget because the interior of the High School was not painted as planned. Therefore the Board kept within the estimate given to the citizens, as it also did the previous year.

In addition to the expected current expenses for 1922 the Board had to pay \$2,150.01 for scales (one for each building for the monthly weighing of pupils) and adjustable seats and desks. This equipment was ordered in the latter part of 1921. There was at the end of the year 1921 a balance on hand of \$4,681.18 which was of course adequate to pay this bill. Through an oversight no balance was carried over to 1922 to

take care of this. Therefore the bill had to be paid out of the 1922 appropriation in addition to the regular expenses. This made the total expenditures for the year 1922 \$84,050.78. But even so only \$118.25 had to be transferred to the school department to settle its accounts.

BUDGET FOR 1923 ADOPTED JAN. 18, 1923
ADMINISTRATION

Superintendent's secretary,	\$775 00	
Printing and office supplies,	225 00	
Attendance officer,	300 00	
Census of children, 5-16 years of age,	120 00	
Telephone, offices of Superintendent and Headmaster,	75 00	
Superintendent's expenses, travel outside the city,	75 00	
Postage and express,	50 00	
	<hr/>	\$1,620 00

INSTRUCTION

Regular teachers' salaries,	\$50,900 00	
Music supervisor,	1,100 00	
Evening school teachers,	1,000 00	
Substitutes,	600 00	
Elementary tuition (North Roch- ester),	325 00	
Textbooks,	1,400 00	
Pupils' supplies,	1,800 00	
Flags,	25 00	
Graduation exercises,	50 00	
	<hr/>	\$57,200 00

OPERATION AND MAINTENANCE

Janitors' salaries,	\$5,072 00	
Cleaners,	300 00	
Janitor at evening school,	120 00	
Janitors' supplies,	325 00	
Fuel,	3,300 00	
Light,	150 00	
Minor repairs,	500 00	
	<hr/>	\$9,767 00

AUXILIARY AGENCIES

Medical inspection,	\$1,000 00	
Transportation,	6,000 00	
Playground supervisor,	300 00	
	<hr/>	\$7,300 00

EQUIPMENT AND OTHER CHARGES

New equipment, general,	\$200 00	
Replacing old typewriters,	140 00	
State supervisory tax (\$2.00 per pupil),	2,942 00	
Superintendent's salary above min- imum,	1,300 00	
Insurance,	20 00	
	<hr/>	\$4,602 00
Special repairs on school buildings,		511 00
		<hr/>
		\$81,000 00

Calendar 1922-1923

GRADES

1	September 5 to December 15, 2 weeks vacation	14 weeks
2	January 2 to February 16, 1 week vacation	7 weeks
3	February 26 to April 20, 1 week vacation	8 weeks
4	April 30 to June 15,	7 weeks
		<hr/>
		36 weeks

HIGH SCHOOL

1	September 5 to December 22, 1 week vacation	15 weeks
2	January 2 to February 16, 1 week vacation	7 weeks
3	February 26 to April 20 1 week vacation	8 weeks
4	April 30 to June 22,	8 weeks
		<hr/>
		38 weeks

SCHOOL SESSIONS

High School, 8.00 A. M.-1.00 P. M.

Allen, School St., Maple St., 8.45-11.45 A. M. and
1.15-3.15 P. M.

East Rochester, 9.00-11.55 A. M., and 1.15-3.20 P. M.

Gonic, 8.45-11.45 A. M. and 1.00-3.00 P. M.

Meadersboro, 8.45-11.45 A. M. and 1.00-3.15 P. M.

HOLIDAYS

Labor Day, Columbus Day, Thanksgiving Day, with the Friday following, Christmas Day, New Year's Day, Washington's Birthday, Fast Day, Memorial Day, and every Saturday.

NO-SCHOOL SIGNAL

Two blasts upon the fire alarm, repeated once.

At 7.05 A. M., all schools closed for the forenoon.

At 8.00 A. M., elementary schools closed for the forenoon.

At 12.30 P. M., all schools closed for the afternoon.

At 11.15 A. M., all grades dismissed at the usual morning closing hour for the rest of the day.

The same signals will be sounded in Gonic and East Rochester.

TUITION

Tuition for non-resident pupils is \$55.00 a year for the High School and \$1.00 a week for the elementary schools.

Non-resident pupils desiring to be admitted to Rochester schools should first secure a written permit from the superintendent of schools.

Graduation Exercises

CLASS OF 1922, ROCHESTER HIGH SCHOOL

City Hall, Rochester, New Hampshire

June 22, 1922, at 8. P. M.

CLASS MOTTO:—*Conficimus Incepta*

PROGRAM

Music, Barcarolle, *Offenbach*
HIGH SCHOOL ORCHESTRA

Processional March, *F. H. Williams*
HIGH SCHOOL ORCHESTRA

Prayer,
REV. HERBERT F. QUIMBY

Music, Forget-me-not, *Giese-Hilton*
HIGH SCHOOL GLEE CLUB

Salutatory, Answering the Call,
ESTHER HALE

Essay, America, the Hope of the World,
JOHN E. WRIGHT

Essay, The Romance of Coal,
CLARA Warburton

Music, Salut d'Amour, *E. Elgar*
HIGH SCHOOL ORCHESTRA

Essay, The Shame of America's Illiteracy,
CHRISTINE SHEDD

Essay, Meccas of the World,
MILTON PARSONS

Valedictory, Graduation, a Beginning, Not an Ending,
LOUISE RICHARDSON

Music, When the Foeman Bares the Steel, *Sullivan*
(From "Pirates of Penzance")
GIRLS' GLEE CLUB AND BOYS' CHORUS

Awarding of Prizes,

Presentation of Diplomas,
MAYOR WILLIAM K. KIMBALL

Class Ode,
CHARLES D. COLMAN

Benediction,
REV. E. W. CHURCHILL

March,
HIGH SCHOOL ORCHESTRA

CLASS OFFICERS

<i>President,</i>	Raymond Marquis
<i>Vice President,</i>	Alcide Turmelle
<i>Secretary,</i>	Esther Hale
<i>Treasurer,</i>	Reta Geddis

CLASS COLORS
Blue and Gold

CLASS HONORS

Valedictorian,
*Salutatorian,*Louise Richardson
Esther Hale

GRADUATES

ACADEMIC COURSE

Ouelma Britomarte Allen	Louise M'gu'te Richardson
Charles David Colman	Normandie Marie Rioux
*Noreene Hattie Dynan	Helen Augusta Ross
Esther Nathalie Hale	Christine Shedd
Edmond James Houle	Kathryn Wallace
Richard McDuffee	John Erwin Wright
E. Milton Parsons	

GENERAL COURSE

Roger Stanton Blaisdell	Frank Wentworth Hussey
Charles Aime Dostie	Raymond E. Marquis
Leon Kenneth Fennerty	Mahlon Vaughn Stevens
John James Healy	Ralph H. Wentworth

COMMERCIAL COURSE

Ruth N. Burnham	Helen May Palmer
Rosamond Ann Casey	Daisy M. Phillips
Florence Virginia Estes	Mildred Amy Sanborn
Reta B. Geddis	Bernice Gladys Tibbetts
Florence Haden Gray	Alcide George Turmelle
Mildred Sarah Lowe	Isabelle Mae Varney

Gladys McAllister

Agnes Smith Walsh

Wilma May Otis

Clara Esther Warburton

*Certificate—Diploma will be granted on completion
of work.

GRADUATES OF EIGHTH GRADE, 1922

WAKEFIELD STREET SCHOOL

George W. Brown	Clifford L. Marden
*Lillian S. Burgess	*Norman S. McCallister
*Charlotte A. Burrows	*Ateena R. Michael
*Russell D. Charles	*Barbara G. Mitchell
*Evelyn Draper	*Elmon F. Moore
*Bernard N. Dunnells	*W. Harold Muggleston
Geneva A. Fennerty	*Dan M. Nixon
*Lois A. Fownes	*Hilda A. Preston
*Ralph W. Goodrich	*Florice M. Robie
*Wallace E. Green	George E. Rowe
*Mavis B. Hodgdon	*Elmer L. Seavey
*Gertrude S. Horne	*Hylde I. Shaw
*Evelyn F. Howard	*Gladys V. Shepard
Hazel M. Hull	Dorothy L. Smith
*Kennett R. Kendall	*Dorothy E. Storms
*James Leblond	A. Leora Saul
Emile J. Lessard	*Jeannette O. Ward
*Ralph M. Lowd	Henrietta J. Willet
Eleanor L. Mansfield	

SCHOOL STREET SCHOOL

*Bernadette H. Allen	*Reginald W. King
*Doris Brown	*Olga I. Langford
*Hattie E. Brown	*Alice B. Marchand
Howard E. Chase	Roselle E. Marcotte

*Eustace B. Corson	*Leland Maxfield
*Natalie P. Davis	*Charles S. Morrill
*Louise Dickinson	*Charles L. Phillips
*Doris Hamilton	*Orestes L. Rumazza
*Marian J. Hartley	*Robert S. Rumazza
*William G. Hayes	*Helene Sarsfield
Hazel A. Heath	*Lawrence E. Shaw
*Edyth Hooper	*Brendon E. Smith
*Leona M. Horton	*Anna Stark
*Helen Jackson	*Myron M. Weeks

GONIC SCHOOL

Rose Caya	Ellen Laflamme
Beatrice Couture	Valeda Larion
Edward Crateau	*Morris Marsh
*Kenneth Fernald	Faith Meader
Mary Goupil	*Lawrence Osgood
*Mary Hamel	Norma Thomas
*Carl Hartford	*Charles Watson
*George Lachapelle	

EAST ROCHESTER SCHOOL

Yolanda Adams	Tressa Moody
*Leila Bagley	*Winnifred Page
*Richard Bates	*Natalie Perkins
*Eleanor Blaisdell	*Robert Pringle
Clayton Bousquin	*Beryl Small
*Herman Cilley	*Alice Thompson
*Herbert Hoyt	*Clifford Tibbetts
*Virginia Hurd	*Edwin Towle
Lulu Moody	*Raymond Walsh

MEADERBORO SCHOOL


*Melvin E. Downing

*Elsie L. MacLeod

*Edythe L. Hall

*Leon B. Meader

*These pupils entered High School September, 1922.




IN MEMORIAM

Louise Hurd, Maple St. School, Oct. 1, 1922.

Ellen Lefebvre, High School, Oct. 6, 1922.

Leon Roberts, Allen School, Oct. 16, 1922.



Vital Statistics
of the City of Rochester
1922

Births

Births Registered in the City of Rochester, for the Year Ending December 31, 1922

Date of Birth	Place of Birth	Name of the Child (if any)	Male or Female	Living at Birth	No. of Child	Color	Name of Father	Maiden Name of Mother	Residence of Parents	Occupation of Father	Birthplace of Father	Birthplace of Mother	Age of Father	Age of Mother
Jan. 1	Rochester	Marvin Edward	M		1	All White	Victor Canney	Edith M. King	Rochester	Shoemaker	Rochester	Wolfeboro	21	19
2	"	Elmer William	"		1		Harry A. Mallott	Jane Quercle	E. Rochester	Spinner	P. E. Island	Airfield, Eng.	25	25
3	"	Leo Elzear	"		2		Elzeaz Dupont	Lucy D. Marshall	E. Rochester	Shoemaker	Canada	Lebanon, Me.	35	34
3	Gonic	Prescille Helena	F		6		Gedson Lapierre	Emilienne Gagnon	Gonic	Grocer	Somersworth	Canada	42	34
3	Rochester	Isabel Ella Bancroft	F		1		George J. Butler	Margaret Durward	Rochester	Dr. of Chirop.	Barre, Vt.	Scotland	30	36
4	"	Doris Margaret	"		4		J. P. H. Dutilly	Rose Duback	"	Upholsterer	Canada	Waverly, Mass.	33	34
4	"	Robert A.	"		11		Arthur Jacques	Alvina Perusse	"	Laborer	Rochester	Negaunee Mich	43	37
5	"	Barbara Ethel	F		2		Ernest A. Hudson	Viola M. Roundy	Laconia	Farmer	Laconia	Lempster	24	32
5	"	Ralph Edward	M		1		Harold S. Stephens	Marguerite Ames	Rochester	Clerk, Gr'in Mill	Rochester	Rochester	19	
10	E. Rochester	Walter Franklin	M		4		James C. Constable	Laura G. Webster	E. Rochester	Carpenter	Farmerville N.Y.	St. Stevens N.B.	28	27
14	Rochester	James Carley	M		1		Arthur Lafontaine	Vera G. Williams	Farmerville, N.Y.	Laborer	Canada	Berlin	25	21
20	"	Geraldine Evelyn	"		5		Clarence A. Buzzell	Rosie Herbert	Rochester	Farmer	Canada	Barrington	36	25
22	"	Elizabeth Hopkins	F		1		Edward Brooks	Grace Bodge	Barrington	Truckman	Waterboro, Me.	Barrington	60	36
26	"	Kenneth Edward	M		1		James Lucey	Elna J. Blake	Rochester	Yard Foreman	Dover	"	25	27
26	"	Muriel Mary Kilda	F		9		Edward Crateau	Mary O'Brien	"	Shoemaker	Groveland, M's.	"	42	40
28	"	George Camille	M		5		Arthur Pauquett	Kilda Lefebvre	"	Teamster	Rochester	"	25	26
30	"	Ruth Frances	F		1		Ernest Crateau	Blaine Paradis	"	Carpenter	Canada	"	22	21
3	"	Harold Arthur	M		4		Fred Lyons	Flor'e M. Stanhope	"	"	Dennisville, Me.	Canada	26	27
8	"	Mary Rita Florence	F		4		Albert A. Belval	Anna M. Hatch	"	R. R. Signalman	Sanford, Me.	Edmunds, Me.	34	38
13	"	Harold Norman	M		1		Ernest Horne	Elna Messier	"	Mason	Rochester	S. Berwick, Me.	28	32
14	"	John William	M		3		Willis B. Blaisdell	Mattie B. Allen	"	Movie Operator	Westerly, R. I.	Somersworth	39	22
17	"	Burton Meserve	"		1		E. Thayer McBride	Edna Meserve	"	Farmer	Ireland	Rochester	24	24
18	Boston, Mass.	Thais	"		1		E. Thayer McBride	Darthea Heald	"	Clerk	Rochester	Jackson	32	34
21	E. Rochester	Norman Edward	M		14		Arthur Labelle	Olive Custe	E. Rochester	Mgr. Shoes Shop	S. Weymouth, M's	S. Weymouth, M's	25	24
24	Rochester	Catherine Frances	F		1		Tony S. Lance	Ethel M. Barry	Rochester	Laborer	Italy	Lawrence, Mass.	45	44
24	"	Irene Elizabeth	F		5		Tony S. Lance	Ethel M. Barry	"	Mason	"	Rochester	38	39

Feb. 26	Rochester	Evelyn Margaret	F.	L.	2	Frank W. Marsden	Margaret Dickie	Rochester	Auto/Truckman	Cambridge	West Concord	32 32
Mar. 1	"	Helen	"	"	6	George Bruce	Everrel Hurst	"	Merchant	Turkey	Turkey	32 32
3	"	Germa Rita	"	"	1	Kenneth Macoon	Diana Herbert	"	Clerk	E. Rochester	Berlin	32 32
9	"	Albert Ora	"	"	14	Albert L. Massey	Olga C. Olson	"	Boxmaker	Canada	Norway	42 41
9	"	Claire Germaine	"	"	14	Alfred Ferland	Eva Lamontagne	"	Boxmaker	Canada	Canada	52 40
18	"	Franklin Norman	M	"	8	Harry Page	Emma A. Caron	"	Boxmaker	Rochester	Rochester	43 34
18	"	Warren Lester	"	"	4	Lyle F. Hartford	Josie M. Glidden	Lebanon, Me.	Boxmaker	"	"	30 23
20	"	Olive	F	"	3	Myron L. Jenness	Ruth Libby	Rochester	Farmer	"	Gorham, Me.	30 31
22	Gonic	Domerico	M	"	1	Andreia Paste	Brunote Kosina	Gonic	Brickmaker	Italy	Italy	29 21
27	Rochester	Donald Safford	"	"	2	Frank W. Thomas	Dela M. Allen	Rochester	Brickmaker	Ashland, Me.	Rochester	30 28
27	"	Joseph Leon	"	"	2	Peter Caplette	Dina Nadeau	"	Farmer	Canada	Webster, Mass.	36 28
27	"	Frances Pauline	F	"	2	Willis L. Quimby	Gladys Fisk	E. Rochester	Dresser	E. Rochester	Raymond	37 28
28	"	Marion Rose	"	"	2	James Baxter	Marion Kelly	Rochester	Chaufeur	England	Milford, Mass.	28 24
3	"	Leroy E.	M	"	3	Leroy S. Giles	Hilda Schlieff	"	Shoemaker	Rochester	Hampton Falls	29 29
3	"	Nellie Frances	F	"	5	Frederick Scruton	Elear Gauthier	"	Farmer	Madison	Beverly, Mass.	47 33
3	"		"	"	14	Albert Stevens	Bernice Tufts	Middleton	Grocer	Union	Middleton	48 45
6	"	Dorothy Roberta	"	"	2	Nathaniel H. Lunt	Alma M. Carter	Rochester	Teamster	Dover	Somersworth	21 21
6	Gonic	Lena Irene	"	"	3	George H. Flanagan	Lellia Boulet	Gonic	Labourer	Canada	Dover	50 43
6	"	Joseph Henri Leon	M	S	7	Joseph Rocheleau	Matilda Thibaut	White	Brickmaker	"	Exeter	43 41
7	Rochester	Leroy Stanley	"	L	1	Aime Lachapelle	Malvina Croteau	Rochester	Farmer	Rochester	Nottingham	28 17
8	E. Rochester	Harry Cecil	"	"	3	Wilbur H. Jenness	Ethel R. Merrill	E. Rochester	Shoe Cutter	N. Berwick, Me.	Rochester	36 30
9	Rochester	Louise Germaine	F	"	4	Wilbert C. Rhodes	Mercy E. Stuart	Rochester	Shoe Operative	Labrador	"	34 30
10	"		"	"	1	Philippe Lavalle	Enelda Larochelle	"	"	"	Wakefield	20
11	Gonic	Marguerite	F	"	3	Walter H. Desmarais	Alice M. Weeks	Gonic	Lumber Oper.	Canada	"	29 28
16	"		"	"	2	Clifford Fowler	Lena M. Ducheneau	Kennebunk Me.	"	"	Dover	23 23
22	Rochester	Marjorie Elinor	"	"	4	William A. P. Coram	Elizabeth Downing	Rochester	Shoemaker	Athol, Mass.	"	24 21
24	"	Joseph Romeo	M	"	1	Albert Cadran	Elnor Holland	"	R.R. Sect. Hand	Canada	Canada	28 21
26	"	Marie G. A. J.	F	"	1	Ernest Scofield	Rose Cote	"	Labourer	Newark, N. J.	"	30 22
30	"	Mary Louise Marg't	"	"	5	Wilfred Carrier	Yvonne Cyr	"	Brickmaker	Winthrop, Me.	"	31 23
30	"	Joseph	M	"	1	Napoleon Drapeau	Annie Robichad	"	R.R. Sect. Hand	Somersworth	"	32 27
1	"	Maurice James	"	"	5	Marion Lord	Ernestine Cyr	"	Shoemaker	Rochester	Dover	28 19
3	"	Barbara	F	"	1	Martin E. Berry	Frances Varney	"	Chaufeur	"	Merrimac, M's	22 18
3	"	Robert Leon	"	"	1	Henry L. Osborne	Mabel E. Morrill	"	Truckman	Rochester	Durham	19 18
7	Gonic	Joseph Sidney	M	"	2	Chas. Alfred Foss	Victoria Dubois	Gonic	Mill Operative	Dracutt, Mass.	Gonic	27 33
9	E. Rochester	Robert Leonard	"	"	2	John J. Hurley	Mabel E. Dubois	E. Rochester	Labourer	Rochester	Freemont	23 25
10	Rochester	Barbara Lois	F	"	3	Ralph A. Bryant	Amelia M. Marcotte	Rochester	Market Clerk	Eastport, Me.	Portland, Me.	28 24
10	"	Robert Griffin	"	"	4	Howard Benner	Esther Hurd	"	"	Rochester	Barrington	26 24
11	"	Donald Eugene	M	"	3	Gordon B. Hartford	Lillian B. Griffin	"	"	"	"	36 32
12	Gonic	Joseph Adelaar R.	"	"	5	James E. Callaghan	Mary Abbie Babb	Gonic	Brickmaker	Epping	Gonic	25 28
12	"		"	"	3	Wilfred St. Peter	Marion Potvin	"	"	"	"	25 28

Births Registered in the City of Rochester, for the Year Ending December 31, 1922

Date of Birth	Place of Birth	Name of the Child (if any)	Male or Female	Living or Stillborn	No. of Child	Color	Name of Father	Maiden Name of Mother	Color Parents	Residence of Parents	Occupation of Father	Birthplace of Father	Birthplace of Mother	Age of Father	Age of Mother
May 12	Rochester	Malcolm W.	M	L	3	All White	Douglas Miller	Edith Jackson	Rochester	Rochester	Lumber Mill Op.	Redstone	Rochester	21	28
15	"	Maria Margarita A.	F	L	4	All White	Joseph Huppe	Letitia Grondin	"	"	Laborer	Canada	Northfield, Vt.	34	29
15	"	Leroy Walter	M	S	2	All White	Edward E. Rioux	Alice Larochelle	"	"	Woolen Weaver	Lisbon Falls Me	N. Berwick, Me.	23	21
16	"	"	M	S	1	All White	Roger Davis	Effie Day	"	"	Baker	Rochester	Italy	31	32
19	Gonic	Maria Lucy	F	L	12	All White	Eugene Rigazio	Lucy Rigazio	Gonic	Gonic	Brickmaker	Italy	Pittsfield	27	23
19	Rochester	Albert Arthur	M	"	1	All White	Albert Bondreau	Clara Auger	Canada	Rochester	Farmer	Canada	Farmington	34	34
20	"	Lyle Alvin	"	"	8	All White	Marquis A. Osborne	Nellie F. Abbott	Rochester	Rochester	"	Canada	"	48	34
23	"	Joseph Leon	"	"	1	All White	Annette Paul	Lydia Grotreau	"	"	Truckman	Canada	Gonic	33	26
23	"	"	"	"	1	All White	Newell B. Horne	L. B. Whitehouse	"	"	"	Canada	Barrington	42	25
25	"	"	"	"	2	All White	Noel Skillings	Olida Farland	"	"	Laborer	Canada	"	32	25
28	"	Thelma Olla	F	"	1	All White	Stacy Y. Hammond	Lila E. Vertz	"	"	U. S. Navy	Rochester	Elizabeth, N. Y.	32	25
30	"	Faith Elaine	M	"	10	All White	Charles C. Hebert	Alice M. Hebert	"	"	Shoe Operative	Bellevue Falls Vt	Canada	49	41
30	E. Rochester	Joseph Albert	M	"	1	All White	Arthur E. Pierce	Hattie H. Corson	E. Rochester	E. Rochester	Laborer	Rochester	Rochester	21	21
June 1	Rochester	Walter Arthur	F	"	5	All White	Phyllis Roi	Adelia Bouchard	Rochester	Rochester	Carpenter	Canada	Canada	31	26
2	"	Maria Josephine	F	"	1	All White	Harry Phillips	Gladys O. Palmer	"	"	Auto Repairer	Rochester	Rochester	22	26
5	"	Harry	M	"	1	All White	Fred Labrie	Jessie Mitchell	"	"	Laborer	"	"	20	20
5	"	Dorothy	F	"	2	All White	Phillip Shepard	Florence Milliken	"	"	"	Phillips, Me.	Portland, Me.	22	20
6	"	Maida Myra	"	"	1	All White	Harry F. Berry	Celanie Grondin	"	"	Shoe Operative	Farmington	Rochester	22	22
6	"	Maria Lucille Isab'e	"	"	1	All White	Joseph Sylvan	Eliza Carrignan	"	"	Candy Sales an	Rochester	Somersworth	21	26
8	"	Maria	"	"	1	All White	Raymond Chisholm	Esther N. Brown	E. Rochester	E. Rochester	Shoe Making	Rochester	Barrington	27	27
9	E. Rochester	June Hazel	"	"	2	All White	W. Stanley Smith	Mildred Dickinson	Rochester	Rochester	Painter	Rochester	Quebec	34	26
10	Rochester	Barbara Linscott	"	"	8	All White	John D. Tripp	Katie B. McCiver	"	"	Foreman S. F.	Sanford, Me.	Quebec	48	30
11	"	Pauline M.	"	"	4	All White	Joseph T. Downing	Mary Glenn	"	"	Laborer	Concord	Germany	49	29
12	"	George Frederick	M	"	5	All White	Clarence C. Hanson	Ruby Ines Houston	Somersworth	Somersworth	Shoemaker	Somersworth	Kennebunk, Me	36	37
13	"	Leland Urban	"	"	1	All White	Everett I. A. Anderson	Maria A. Pray	E. Rochester	E. Rochester	Chiropractor	Sweden	Lewiston, Me.	25	18
18	E. Rochester	Elinor Iva	F	"	1	All White	Maud E. Bohning	Maud E. Bohning	Dover	Dover	Mill Apprentice	Sweden	Kansas	20	30
24	Rochester	Carlton E. Jr.	M	"	1	All White	Carlton E. Meader	Louise Grant	Rochester	Rochester	Shoe Operative	Rochester	Rochester	23	22
24	"	Donald Malcolm	M	"	3	All White	F. Malcolm Ham	Lilla A. McCann	"	"	"	Lebanon, Me.	Hopedale, Mass	29	26

June 28	E. Rochester	Richard Sumner	M	4	1	Sumner L. Parker	Susan Poors	E. Rochester	Shoemaker	Rochester	Stockport, Eng.	29	32
29	Rochester	Virginia	F	1	2	George Kimball	Glady's Corson	Union	Foreman	Union	Milton	30	34
July 2	"	Frances Dennett	"	2	1	Raymond Lincoln	Alice Dennett	Rochester	Plumber	Springvale, Me.	Lynde, Mass.	28	30
3	"	Dora Aline	"	1	2	Delmore M. Bennett	Mary A. Dickie	"	Mill Operative	S. Berwick, Me.	Barre, Vt.	24	24
5	"	Nattie Louise	"	2	2	Nelson M. Berry	Mabel F. Canney	New Durham	"	Farmington	Montana	28	25
6	"	Dorothy Marguerite	"	1	1	Nelson Hatch	Fannie E. Canney	Rochester	Officer	N. Berwick, Me.	Rochester	32	27
6	"	Atellas Arline	"	1	6	Frank C. Canney	Evelyn F. Morrill	"	"	Lakeside, Mich.	Yankton, S. D.	37	37
7	"	Weymouth Darry	M	6	4	Frank Larabee	Edith M. Osborne	"	Laster	Waterville, Me.	Canada	37	37
11	"	Francis Nangle	M	4	4	John Nangle	Molly Cushing	"	Contractor	Ireland	Ireland	40	27
13	"	Leon Edward	M	4	4	John Nangle	Bridget Trainor	"	Shoemaker	Union	Somersworth	50	40
13	"	Betty	F	2	2	Lafayette Martineau	Ina F. Harrington	"	Laborer	Alton	New York	26	31
14	"	Harry Carrie	"	1	1	Clarence Woodman	Florence Campbell	"	Jeweler	Barrington	Brookfield	38	39
15	"	Robert David	M	1	1	Harry O. Chalmers	Bernice E. Cook	"	Boxmaker	Rochester	Cambr'p't, Vt.	22	19
18	"	Robert Kimball	"	2	1	John K. Allen	Ethel C. Carlisle	"	Fireman	Rochester	Bangor, Me.	34	18
19	"	John Wolcott, Jr.	"	1	1	John W. Holton	Mildred Rand	"	Insurance Agt.	Connecticut	Rochester	22	20
20	"	Valerie	F	1	7	William F. Roche	Mary L. Field	"	Electrician	Worcester, M's	Worcester, M's	27	21
23	"	Maureen	"	1	5	Martin E. McHugh	Margaret Flynn	"	R. R. Signalman	Winc'ester, M's	Arlington, M's	34	29
27	"	Barbara Louise	"	5	1	Ormsby L. Howard	Florence G. Canney	"	Shoemaker	Barrington	Rochester	32	27
29	E. Rochester	Elaine Belle	"	1	6	George H. Herries	Dorothy A. Warren	E. Rochester	Spinner	Rochester	No. Berw'k, Me	22	19
31	Rochester	Frances Elizabeth	"	1	6	Charles E. Nealand	Margaret M. Kane	Rochester	Laborer	Dover	Boston, Mass.	52	35
Aug. 1	"	Roland Edward	"	6	4	Everett E. Otis	Glady's S. Remick	"	Boxmaker	Farmington	E. Rochester	20	27
2	E. Rochester	Zoe Katherine	M	7	7	Stephen C. Cooper	Clara Alberta Libby	N'w Brunswick	Grocer	Canada	Canada	35	28
4	Rochester	Myrtle Julia	F	4	7	Henry Hughes	Gertrude Ross	Rochester	Farmer	Dover	Barrington	45	27
4	"	Fred Felix	M	1	1	Thomas Turcotte	Leona Marcoux	"	Brickmaker	Canada	Vermont	29	19
5	E. Rochester	Thelma Irene	F	1	1	Fay M. Corson	Celia Mary White	E. Rochester	Shoemaker	E. Rochester	Rochester	21	15
6	Rochester	Mary Lillian	F	2	2	Willis O. Turcotte	Lillian I. Rochelle	Rochester	R. R. Sect. Hand	Somersworth	Berwick, Me.	20	28
7	"	Donald William	F	2	2	Karl P. Mitchell	Edith P. Foss	"	Fanner	Epping	Straford	30	31
10	"	Marguerite M. L.	M	5	5	Herbert W. Pickup	N. Catholyn Vick'ry	Fall River, Mass	Teacher	Ipwich, Mass.	Rochester	35	31
12	"	Oliver Morrice	M	2	2	Joseph Faquette	Marie Letourneau	Rochester	Painter	Whitefield	Canada	28	33
14	"	"	M	2	2	Adrian A. Potvin	Antonia Dubois	"	Brickmaker	Suncook	Canada	32	22
15	"	"	F	5	5	George H. Woodes	Anna M. Chabourne	"	"	Rochester	Byfield, Mass.	29	22
15	"	Marjorie Virginia	F	5	5	James W. Brock	Esther W. Edgerly	"	R. R. Fireman	Rochester	Rochester	19	19
17	"	Loraine	"	1	1	William M. Hurd	Ethel M. Hurd	"	Shoemaker	Waldoboro, Me.	Alton	28	24
18	"	Estella M.	"	3	3	Carl Woodbury	Glady's Woodbury	"	Laborer	Hillsboro	Berwick, Me.	28	24
22	"	William Norman	M	8	8	Charles H. Littlefield	Ida A. Libbey	"	Boxmaker	Ossipee	Brookfield	50	43
22	"	"	"	1	1	Frank L. Abbott	Lottie L. Witham	"	Farmer	Sutton	Biddeford, Me.	46	34
25	"	Charlotte Janet	F	2	2	Charles L. Davis	Alice H. Whitman	Sutton	Chauff. for City	Ossipee	Lebanon, Me.	26	20
25	"	Joseph Bernard	M	1	1	Joseph D. Veno	Bernice C. White	Rochester	R. R. Sect. Hand	Rochester	Scotland	22	23
26	N. Rochester	Edgar Norman	"	1	1	William Edgar Gray	Susan Cooper Roger	N. Rochester	"	"	"	"	"

Births Registered in the City of Rochester, for the Year Ending December 31, 1922

Date of Birth	Place of Birth	Name of the Child (if any)	Male or Female	No. of Child Stillborn	Color	Name of Father	Maiden Name of Mother	Color of Parents	Residence of Parents	Occupation of Father	Birthplace of Father	Birthplace of Mother	Age of Father	Age of Mother
Aug. 31	E. Rochester	Robert John	M	2	W	Robert A. Heaney	Alice H. Collier	E. Rochester	E. Rochester	Spinner	E. Rochester	Haynesville Me	27	26
Sept. 5	Rochester	Rita Gerene	F	8	"	Henry R. Vachon	Georgia A. LaPoint	Rochester	Rochester	Shoemaker	Rochester	Canada	42	38
7	"	Joseph Henry R.	M	5	"	Ernest Couture	Flora Perrault	"	"	"	Canada	Rochester	29	24
8	"	Maudyn Josephine	F	4	"	Frank Callahan	Esther Rogers	"	"	Meat Cutter	Rochester	Scotland	32	28
10	E. Rochester	Hugh Joseph	M	1	"	John Johnston	Catherine Hughes	E. Rochester	E. Rochester	Leborer	Scotland	N. Shapleigh Me	22	21
13	Rochester	Brenda Elaine	F	2	"	Maynard C. Wallingford	Hazel M. Sylvester	"	"	Shoemaker	Rochester	Rochester	25	25
17	"	Robert Ellsworth	M	9	"	Earl Cummings	Frances F. Fowles	"	"	Boxmaker	Stoughton Mass	Berwick, Me.	29	22
22	"	"	F	2	"	Fred D. Smith	Jessie M. Libby	"	"	Farmer	Newmarket	"	42	35
28	"	"	F	2	"	William Berry	Edhel Gault	"	"	Laborer	Harrington	Rochester	24	19
28	"	"	"	2	"	John B. Rubino	A. A. L. Rumazza	"	"	Merchant	Haverhill, Mass	Haverhill Mass	27	25
2	"	Louise Victoria	F	11	"	Eugene Chretien	Delia Dubois	"	"	Laborer	Canada	Canada	38	35
4	Gonic	Marie Lorraine P.	"	6	"	Clovis Lanoix	Emelda Kainville	Gonic	Gonic	Spinner	Somersworth	Rochester	36	27
4	Rochester	Marie Therese R.	M	6	"	Daniel Enmond	Albina Vachon	Gonic	Gonic	Electrician	Canada	Canada	37	34
6	Gonic	Joseph Albert	M	11	"	Darie Lanoix	Natalie Desaulnier	Rochester	Rochester	Salesman	England	Canada	35	36
9	Rochester	Marie Juliet Anita	M	1	"	William Almon	Beatrice Wormhood	"	"	Lumber Hand.	Hopkington M's	Freemont	20	19
11	"	Milena	F	3	C	Alec McPherson	M. S. Orway White	All White	"	Merchant	N. Berwick, Me.	Canada	36	36
11	Sanford	Marjorie Ainsleie	F	1	W	Ralph Goss	Dora Calvin	"	"	Merchant	Deering, Me.	Wells, Me.	35	32
14	E. Rochester	Robert Joseph	M	1	"	Barton L. Spiller	Mildred Moulton	"	"	Farmer	Deering, Me.	Canada	40	36
18	"	Barbara Louise	F	13	"	Peter Lambert	Meleodo Masse	"	"	Mason	Rochester	Rochester	58	40
19	"	"	F	3	"	Shubael V. Lord	Ella Grant	"	"	Farmer	Rochester	Canada	58	40
19	"	"	F	3	"	Merle T. Wentworth	Pearl Page	"	"	La' ber Mill Op.	W. Lebanon, Me	Nashua	33	33
20	"	Edith Merlyn	M	1	"	Norman Rowe	Bessie G. Hines	"	"	Farmer	Lebanon, Me	Manchester	28	29
20	"	Barbara Hilton	F	1	"	John Frank Masury	Martha Shaw	"	"	Tinnediller	Strafford	Ireland	26	18
22	"	Edgar G. Jr.	M	1	"	Edgar G. Varney	Eleanor K. Fownes	"	"	Machinist	Beverly, Mass.	Rochester	25	24
22	"	Wanda Helen	F	1	"	Charles Dixon	Arlys Shaw	"	"	Tressa W. S. Cu.	Rochester	"	29	22
25	"	Robert J.	M	1	"	James A. McKenney	Mildred Howard	"	"	Machinist	Barnstable, M's	"	33	19
25	"	"	F	1	"	Wesley Gowan	Katherine M. Lane	"	"	Shoe Operative	Dover	"	35	26
27	"	Doris Julia	F	8	"	"	Lillian Warren	"	"	Farmer	York, Me.	"	35	30

Oct.	28	Rochester	Mary Dorothy Alice	F	L	1	Cyril Labrecque	Alice Grenier	Rochester	Baker	Newmarket	Rochester	20
Nov.	30	"	Marie Rita Florence	M	"	1	Arthur Dumont	M. A. Larochelle	"	Laborer	S. Berwick, Me.	Canada	17
	1	"	Edward Austin	M	"	1	Henry G. Allen	Marion O. Hussey	"	Mason	Brookfield	Canada	20
	4	"	Marie Rosola	F	"	10	George Ricci	Susie Davis	"	Laborer	France	Italy	25
	9	"	Joseph Henry E.	M	"	4	Joseph Gauthier	Regina Mailhot	"	Farmer	Canada	Canada	37
	10	"	Alfred Gilbert	F	"	1	Frank J. Cardin	Annie A. Lampron	Nashua	R. R. Fireman	Nashua	Rochester	19
	13	"	Marie	F	"	2	Ernest Bickford	Olida Grenier	Rochester	Laborer	Canada	"	28
	18	"	Everett John	M	"	4	Ralph W. Littlefield	Frances Kendall	"	Farmer	Rochester	Lovell, Me.	29
	18	"	Barbara May	F	"	3	Uriah MacNeil	Sarah May Guntill	"	Laborer	Wells, Me.	Berwick, Me.	27
	16	"	Hugh McNeil	M	"	1	Chas. E. Fisher	Bessie J. Ferguson	Malden	Merchant	Tamworth	Old Town, Me.	32
	18	"	Robert	F	"	6	Russell Pierce	Delvina Vachon	Rochester	Lumber Dealer	Rochester	Somersworth	37
	19	"	Elizabeth Muriel	F	"	2	Napoleon Beland	Lora Johnson	"	Boxmaker	S. Natick, Mass.	Conway	24
	20	"	Roger Paul Joseph	M	"	2	George Nichols	Edith Vachon	"	Shoemaker	Canada	Rochester	23
	24	"	Frances Gertrude	F	"	8	Everett A. Chadbourne	Edna B. Graham	"	"	Wells, Me.	"	32
	30	"	Nettie Pearl	M	"	2	George Nichols	Leona B. Callaney	"	Laborer	Pensacola, Fla.	"	28
Dec.	6	E. Rochester	Kenneth Roger	M	"	4	Homert D. Hannant	Mildred M. Smith	E. Rochester	Carpenter	Haverhill	Lisbon	29
	9	"	Earl Lawrence	F	"	4	Royal W. Corson	Mary L. Terrio	"	Weaver	Manchester	Plymouth Mass	24
	20	"	Mariam Louise	F	"	3	Michel Beaulieu	Zilia M. Southard	"	Florist	E. Rochester	Bristol	31
	24	Gonic	Marie Cecile	F	"	4	Medericque Lagotte	Cecile Croteau	Gonic	Teamster	Canada	Canada	32
	26	Rochester	Marie Clayton	M	L	4	Otto J. Hodgdon	Ida L. Lord	Rochester	Laborer	Canada	Milton Mills	35
	27	"	Minna Anita	F	"	2	Joseph Hamel	Sara Quinnette	"	Loom-fixer	West Milan	Bridgton, Me.	39
	27	"	Arthur Elward	M	"	5	Henry W. Kimball	Rena A. Lang	"	Boxmaker	Gonic	Oklahoma	34
	30	E. Rochester	Louise Gertrude	M	"	1	Bernard W. Farmer	Marion W. White	E. Rochester	Shoemaker	Rochester	Sanford, Me.	36
	31	Rochester	Edar Mina	F	"	2	Ferdinand Hindt	Eleanor Smith	Rochester	"	"	Rochester	27
	31	"	Wilfred Daniel	M	"	8	Fred Fleury	Odelia Briton	Gonic	Laborer	E. Rochester	Lebanon, Me.	29
	31	"	Norman	M	"	6	Ovid Castonguay	Lousie Roulx	Rochester	Brickmaker	Poland	Canada	30
	31	"							Rochester	Shoemaker	Canada	"	33

Births of Previous Years Recorded in 1922

Date of Birth	Place of Birth	Name of the Child (if any)	Living or Stillborn		Name of Father	Maiden Name of Mother	Color Parents	Residence of Parents	Occupation of Father	Birthplace of Father	Birthplace of Mother	Age of Father	Age of Mother
			Male	Female									
1886 Dec. 9	Rochester	Napoleon Urbain	M		Pierre Jacques	Vateline Grondin	All White	Rochester	Shoemaker	Canada	Canada	47	38
1891 Apr. 12	Rochester	Florence M.	F		William P. Ames	Lida Jacques		Rochester	Laborer	Dover	Canada	26	23
1907 Aug. 20	N. Rochester	Sherman G. Yvonne	M		George S. Farnum	Mabel F. Kendall		N. Rochester	Overscer	Canada	Ossipee Canada	21	25
	Dec. 17		F		Theodore Gagne	Marie Lacasse		Rochester	Shoemaker			54	51
1908 June 7	Gonic	Pamelia Isabelle	F		George Duchesneau	Aurelie Couture		Gonic	Brickmaker	Canada	Canada	49	44
	Aug. 13		F		Napoleon Jacques	Emma Larochele		Rochester	Shoemaker	Rochester	Canada	34	28
1915 May 11	Rochester	Margaret	F		Charles E. Nealand	Margaret M. Kane		Rochester	Laborer	Dover	Boston, Mass.	47	29
1921 Jan. 6	Boston	Virginia Pauline	F		Rolland H. Spaulding	Vera A. Going		N. Rochester	Leat'er Bd. Mfg	To'ns'd Har. M's	To'ns'd Har. M's	47	38

Marriages

Marriages Registered in the City of Rochester, for the Year Ending December 31, 1922

Date of Marriage	Place of Marriage	Name and Surname of Groom and Bride	Residence of Each at Time of Marriage	Age in Years	Color of Each	Occupation of Groom and Bride	Place of Birth of Each	Name of Parents	Birthplace of Parents	Occupation	N. Marriage	Name, Residence and Official Station of Person by Whom Married
Jan. 3	Rochester	William I. French	Farmington	31	F	Farmer	Woonsocket	Geo. E. French	Orland, Me.	Overseer	2	Rev. H. F. Quimby
3	"	Lillian G. Evans	Rochester	18	F	Clerk	Rochester	E. Roscoe Evans	Rochester	Farmer	1	Rev. H. F. Quimby
7	"	Harold Dickinson	Rochester	27	M	Shoe Op.	"	H. S. Dickinson	Chelsea, Mass.	Box Shop	1	Rev. H. F. Quimby
7	"	Nellie G. Dowe	Kensington	22	F	Nurse	Kensington	Wm. G. Dowe	Kensington	Contractor	1	Rev. E. W. Churchill
14	"	Charles S. Brock	Rochester	62	M	Housekeeper	Ev'g't, Mass.	Elijah Brock	Damariscotta	Farmer	3	Rev. E. W. Churchill
14	"	Emma Livingston	Rochester	46	M	Mason	Brookfield	Thomas F. Eaton	Brookfield	Mason	3	Rev. E. W. Churchill
21	"	Henry G. Allen	Rochester	43	M	Housekeeper	Rochester	Samuel Allen	Rochester	Carpenter	1	Rev. E. W. Churchill
21	"	Marion O. Hussey	Rochester	24	F	Housekeeper	Concord	John W. Hussey	Manch'r, Eng.	Tan-currer	1	Rev. H. F. Quimby
21	"	Jos. T. Downing	Rochester	50	M	Painter	Germany	Thos. J. Downing	Germany	Comber	2	Rev. E. W. Churchill
21	"	Mary Mawson	Rochester	29	F	Housework	Barnstable	Jacob Blynn	Warrick Eng	Farmer	2	Rev. E. W. Churchill
21	"	Charles P. Dixon	Rochester	32	M	Mechanic	Rochester	Charles Dixon	Rochester	Stone Cutter	1	Rev. E. W. Churchill
26	Dover	Mildred Howard	Rochester	18	F	At Home	Canada	Charles Howard	Canada	Laborer	1	Rev. E. W. Churchill
26	Dover	Jasper Wilkins	Rochester	23	M	Cook	Canada	Wm. H. Wilkins	Nottingham	Laborer	1	Rev. Leon Morse
29	Newton	Doris A. Tuttle	Nottingham	19	F	Tel. Op.	Nottingham	Weston Tuttle	Nottingham	Laborer	1	Rev. A. J. Littlefield
29	Newton	George R. Weare	Manchester	23	M	Weaver	Rochester	Herbert Weare	Canada	Mill Emp.	1	Rev. A. J. Littlefield
30	Rochester	Mary A. Gagne	Rochester	24	F	Boilermaker	Fremont Neb	Francis Gagne	Aus. Pk's N Y	Salesman	1	Rev. H. F. Quimby
Feb. 6	"	Earl A. Carpenter	Fremont Neb	27	M	Seamstress	Ct. Ossipee	R. M. Carpenter	Brookfield	Carpenter	1	Rev. H. F. Quimby
14	"	Leslie J. Mason	Farmington	23	F	Printer	Farmington	Otis D. Remick	Eaton	Machinist	1	Rev. A. B. Lambert
14	"	Rosa D. Brouillard	Rochester	31	F	Shoemaker	Sanbornville	Laur'ton Mason	Canada	Sawyer	1	Rev. H. F. Quimby
15	"	James W. Brock	Rochester	25	M	Clerical Work	Rochester	Isad'r Brouillard	Rochester	Investigator	1	Rev. H. F. Quimby
15	"	Ethel M. Hurd	Rochester	19	F	Clerical Work	"	Arthur Hurd	"	Shoe Op.	1	Rev. H. F. Quimby
18	E. Roch.	Uriah MacNeil	Malden Mass	32	M	Merchant	Tamworth, Me.	Harry MacNeill	Scotland	Farmer	2	Rev. H. F. Quimby
18	E. Roch.	Bessie Ferguson	Rochester	27	F	Clerk	Old Town, Me.	John S. Ferguson	Canada	Laborer	1	Rev. H. F. Quimby
20	Rochester	Bernard Farmer	E. Rochester	19	M	Mill Op.	E. Rochester	Wm. H. Farmer	Lawrence, M's	Spinner	1	Rev. W. Macwood
20	Rochester	Marion W. White	E. Rochester	19	F	Mill Op.	N. Rochester	Edmund J. White	Labanon, Me.	Shoe Op.	1	Rev. E. W. Churchill
Mar. 20	Rochester	William Almond	Rochester	20	M	Blacksmith	England	Henry Almond	Ossipee	Carpenter	1	Rev. E. W. Churchill
		B. H. Wormhood	Rochester	18	M	At Home	Rochester	Sher'n Wormhood		Cross, Tender	1	Rev. E. W. Churchill

Apr.	1	Dover	E. P. Dickinson Mary C. White	E. Rochester Portland, Me.	41	Dyer At Home	England, Mass. Stratford	Ed. Dickinson Mitchel Auger Geo. A. Rowe	England " Acton, Me. Ireland	Manufacturer Farmer Merchant	1	Rev. Leon Morse Dover
	3	"	Martha Shaw Chas. Cummings	Rochester Rochester	36 18	Truck Driver Saleslady	Stratford Gray, Me.	Geo. A. Rowe Alexander Shaw	"	Ship. Clerk	1	Rev. Leon Morse Dover
	4	Rochester	Lizzie McKenney George Deshaies	Rochester Rochester	79 65	Housework Retired	Waterboro, Me Newmarket	Henry Cummings John Gupitl	Waterboro, Me	Farmer	1	Rev. H. F. Quimby Rochester
	8	Portsmouth	Annie Canavan Ceil L. Goodwin	Rochester Springvale, Me.	49 19	At Home Mill Op.	Dover Rochester	Moses Deshaies John Grant	Canada Acton, Me.	Mill Op.	2	Rev. Alfred Gooding Portsmouth
	11	Rochester	Jennie Nalibow Chas. Twombly	Rochester Springvale, Me.	24 19	At Home Shoe Op.	Dover Keene	Levi L. Goodwin Louis B. Nalibow	Acton, Me. Rochester	Retired Farmer	2	Rev. H. F. Quimby Rochester
	16	"	Edith A. Johnson Wilfred Gagne	Rochester Lynn, Mass.	25 28	Electrician Farmer	Stratford Suncook	Chas. Twombly John A. Johnson	Russia Sweden	Real Estate Carpenter	1	Rev. H. F. Quimby Rochester
	17	S'm'sw'th	Yvonne Dumas Cyril Labrecque	Rochester Somersworth	24 24	Mill Op. Fireman	Somersworth Newmarket	Louis Gagne William Dumas	Canada " Canada	Farmer Mill Op.	1	Rev. Joseph Pelletier Rochester
	17	Rochester	Alice Grenier Gideon Boullet	Rochester Rochester	19 17	At Home Mill Op.	Rochester " "	Geo. Labrecque Archille Grenier	" " "	Barber Teamster	1	Rev. A. B. Lambert Somersworth
	17	Dover	Alice Gingras Edgar T. Clough	Rochester Dover	26 25	Mill Op. Shoe Op.	Canada Manchester	Peter Boullet Peter Gingras	" Worcester, M's	Merchant Laborer	1	Rev. O. N. Desmarais Rochester
	17	Newm'k't	Marie E. Pray Wilbur F. Hager	E. Rochester Lawrence, M's	25 18	Shoe Op. Office Clerk	Manchester Lewiston, Me.	George Clough Chas. E. Pray	Rochester Guilford, Me.	Shoe Op. Wood Dealer	1	Irving George, J. P. Dover
	19	Rochester	Mildred Whitney Gideon Huppie	Lawrence, M's Rochester	20 31	Mill Op. Cook	Lawrence, M's Andover Mass	Walter Hager John Whitney	Rochester Lawrence, M's	Policeman Watchman	1	Rev. W. Magwood Newmarket
	24	Laconia	Amelia Gagne Jas. A. McKenney	Rochester Laconia	20 31	Mill Op. Cook	Rochester Laconia	Henry Huppie Hercule Gagne	Canada " "	Farmer	1	Rev. E. Alix E. Rochester
	25	Rochester	Mary C. Lane Carl Ackerman	Dover Rochester	35 26	Mill Op. Machinist	Dover Rochester	John McKenney Thomas W. Lane	Ireland " "	Contractor Laborer	1	Rev. A. B. Lambert Laconia
May	1	"	Nora O'Brien Mark McCarthy	Rochester Rochester	35 49	Shoe Mill Housework	Alexandria Ireland	Thomas O'Brien Timothy McCarthy	Milton Alexandria	R. R. Emp.	1	Rev. A. B. Lambert Rochester
	5	Dover	Elizabeth Jones Wilson Knipe	E. Rochester Andover, Mass.	28 22	Shoe Op. Clerk	Ireland Rochester, M's.	Thomas O'Brien John P. Jones	Ireland " "	R. R. Emp. Shoe Op.	2	Rev. H. F. Quimby Rochester
	13	"	Edith Johnson Ray Fernald	Rochester Lawrence, M's.	24 23	Nurse Machinist	E. Rochester Andover Mass	Thomas McCarthy John P. Jones	E. Rochester Ireland	Mason Plumber	2	Rev. Gordon Tucker Dover
	14	N'thwood	Lillian A. Tuttle Pat. LeBouthillier	Rochester Nottingham	23 35	Nurse Machinist	Andover Mass Springdale, Ct.	Wilson Knipe Thomas Johnson	Ireland England	Weaver Carpenter	1	Rev. David Pearson Dover
	15	Rochester	Odell Cretau Wm. A. Rollins	Rochester Rochester	21 36	Shoe Op. Waitress	Rollinsford Nottingham	James Fernald Lorrie Tuttle	Exeter Nottingham	Farmer Farmer	2	Rev. W. C. Goodwin Dover
	17	"	Caroline Creeper Warren Howard	Rochester Rochester	29 45	Shoe Op. Mill Op.	Canada Sanbornville	P. LeBouthillier Charles Cretau	Canada " "	R. R. Emp. Carpenter	2	Rev. C. S. Lacroix Northwood
	20	"	Vera Canney	Rochester	38 22	Housework Box Shop	Acton, Me. Rochester	Truman Rollins Frank Hurd	Dover Acton, Me.	R. R. Emp. Retired	1	Rev. F. W. Merrick Rochester
					21	Restaurant	"	Edward Howard George Canney	Rochester " "	Rubber Fac'y Flagman	3	Rev. H. F. Quimby Rochester

Marriages Registered in the City of Rochester—Continued

Date of Marriage	Place of Marriage	Name and Surname of Groom and Bride	Residence of Each at Time of Marriage	Age in Years	Color of Each	Occupation of Groom and Bride	Place of Birth of Each	Name of Parents	Birthplace of Parents	Occupation	No. Marriage	Name, Residence and Official Station of Person by Whom Married
May 27	S'm'sw'th	Clyde F McKenny	Rochester	38		Cook	Waterboro, Me.	Alfred McKenny	Watboro, Me.	Salesman	8	Rev. G. Stanley Helps
June 1	Rochester	Jennie Hodgdon	Somersworth	31		Cook	Somersworth	Leonard Norris	Vermont	Laborer	2	Rev. C. S. Lacroix
4	Alton	Neal Connolly	Rochester	26		Shoe Op.	Claremont	Joseph Connolly	Canada	Box Maker	1	Rev. C. P. Clures
5	Rochester	Althea I. Dame	Rochester	22		Housework	Rochester	Ernest Dame	Rochester	Freight Depot	1	Rev. E. W. Churchill
6	"	Herbert Howland	Rochester	50		Farmer	Warren	Har'son Howland	Landaff	Farmer	2	Rev. J. L. Sanders
11	"	C. Jennie Clark	Rochester	51		Housekeeper	Meredith	Daniel Corlis	Hollis, Me.	Physician	1	Rev. H. F. Quimby
18	"	Oscar A. Smith	Rochester	31		Shoe Op.	Hollis, Me.	Walter Smith	Machias, Me.	Farmer	1	Rev. F. W. Merrick
18	"	Daisy Sprague	Rochester	23		Elec. Engineer	Machias, Me.	William Sprague	Rochester	Sup't. Schools	1	Rev. D. Desruisseaux
19	"	Ray. F. Pugsley	Rochester	23		Bookkeeper	Rollinsford	Everett Pugsley	Strafford	Mill Op.	1	Rev. F. W. Merrick
26	"	Thelma F. Berry	Rochester	22		Chiropractor	Weedsport N Y	Irving B. Berry	Scotland	Stone Cutter	1	Rev. H. F. Quimby
26	"	Hugh Miller	Rochester	27		Tel. Op.	No. Conway	John Miller	Milton	Cross. Tender	1	Rev. F. W. Merrick
30	"	Mary Hersom	Rochester	30		Expressman	Rochester	George Hersom	Rochester	Farmer	2	Rev. E. W. Churchill
35	"	Carl B. Pearl	Rochester	35		Stenographer	Madison	Charles Pearl	Abington Mass	Farmer	2	Rev. D. Desruisseaux
38	"	Flornes Evans	Rochester	38		Shoemaker	Green, Me.	Christopher Chase	Canada	Farmer	1	Rev. F. W. Merrick
38	"	Geo. F. Foole, Jr.	Sanford Me	38		Grad. Nurse	Rollinsford	Geo. F. Foole	"	Farmer	1	Rev. F. W. Merrick
39	"	Mary B. Norman	N K port Me	30		Laborer	Rochester	Albert Norman	"	Laborer	1	Rev. F. W. Merrick
47	"	Gideon Marcoux	Rochester	33		Shoe Op.	"	Major Marcoux	"	Farmer	1	Rev. F. W. Merrick
52	"	Dina Ruel	Rochester	47		Woolen Weaver	Sp f'd, Mass.	Louis Ruel	Ireland	R. R. Man	2	Rev. H. F. Quimby
52	"	John W. Dowd	E. Rochester	52		Woolen Weaver	Woodstock, Vt.	Jerry Dowd	Vermont	Farmer	1	Rev. H. F. Quimby
52	"	Jessie Whitaker	E. Rochester	52		Clerk	Brookfield	Irving Arnold	Derry	Lumberman	1	Rev. R. E. Thompson
52	"	Philip Hubbard	Rochester	30		Housekeeper	Rochester	Wm. H. Hubbard	Alton	Carpenter	1	Rev. H. F. Quimby
16	"	Chas. W. Cole	Rochester	27		Mill Hand	E. Rochester	Herbert S. Young	Portsmouth	Merchant	1	Rev. H. F. Quimby
16	"	Marg'rite Young	Rochester	16		Shoe Op.	Dover	Wilbur F. Cole	Stowe, Me.	Shoe Op.	1	Rev. H. F. Quimby
16	"	Thelma Sinclair	E. Rochester	16		Clerk	S Berwick Me	Colon C Sinclair	S Berwick Me	Housework	1	Rev. G. W. Woods
38	"	Herb't Carpenter	E. Rochester	38		Clerk	E. Rochester	Melvin Carpenter	E. Rochester	L'ther Currier	1	Rev. G. W. Woods
39	"	Edrie McChrillis	Rochester	19		Clerk	Ossipee	Blanche McChrillis	Eaton	Fisherman	2	Rev. G. W. Woods
13	E. Boston	Jas. Henderson	Rochester	39		L'ther Bd. M'l	Wesport N S	Alonzo Henderson	Nova Scotia		2	Rev. G. W. Woods
		Stella McFarland	E. Boston M's	36		Dressmaker		Chas. McNeill			2	Boston, Mass.

[illegible]

Marriages Registered in the City of Rochester—Continued

Date of Marriage	Place of Marriage	Name and Surname of Groom and Bride	Residence of Each at Time of Marriage	Age in Years	Color of Each	Occupation of Groom and Bride	Place of Birth of Each	Name of Parents	Birthplace of Parents	Occupation	No. Marriage	Name, Residence and Official Station of Person by Whom Married
Sept. 11	Rochester	Leon Marquis	Rochester	18		Chauffeur	Rochester	Alphonse Marquis	Canada	Clerk	1	Rev. D. Desruisseaux
16	"	Imelda Vachon	Rochester	21		Clerk	"	Frank Vachon	"	Shoe Op.	1	Rochester
23	Union	John Fitzpatrick	Rochester	52		L'ther Sorter	Peabody, Mass.	Ed. Fitzpatrick	Ireland	L'ther Wkr.	1	Rev. F. W. Merrick
25	Rochester	Elizabeth Dugan	Boston, Mass.	45		Clerk	Boston, Mass.	Timothy Dugan	"	L'ther Wkr.	1	Rochester
		Chas. P. Andrews	Rochester	63		Painter	Lovell, Me.	Ben. W. Andrews	Lovell, Me.	Carpenter	2	Rev. John G. Vance
		Rosetta Morrow	Wakefield	54		Housekeeper	New Durham	Chas. H. Rines	Alton	Farmer	2	Rev. C. S. Lacroix
		Alphonse Cote	Rochester	25		Weaver	Dover	Joseph Cote	Canada	Merchant	1	Rev. C. S. Lacroix
Oct. 2	"	Josephine Grasse	Rochester	22		Shoe Op.	Rochester	Louis Grasse	Italy	Laborer	1	Rochester
		Napoleon Beaudoin	Rochester	25		Shoe Op.	"	Aurelle Beaudoin	Canada	Mill Op.	1	Rev. E. W. Churchill
		Elsie Rieker	Rochester	21		Secretary	"	Geo. R. Rieker	Rochester	Junk Dealer	1	Rochester
9	Concord	Amanda Sargent	Gonic	22		Clerk	Gonic	Daniel Hamel	Canada	F. Brick Yd.	1	Rev. Carl C. Clark
9	Rochester	Antonio Bergeron	Sanford Me	23		At Home	New Bedford	Alfred Gagnon	"	Farmer	1	Concord
10	"	Yvonne Pelletier	Rochester	21		Tailor	Rochester	Joseph Pelletier	"	Watchman	1	Rev. C. S. Lacroix
14	"	Leroy S. Butler	Id. Orc'd, Me.	41		Station Ag't	Portsmouth	Herman W. Butler	Malden Mass	Laborer	1	Rochester
16	"	Muriel G. Hanscom	Rochester	26		At Home	N Berwick, Me	Walter Hanscom	Benton, Me.	Salesman	3	Rev. F. W. Merrick
		George F. Lord	Rochester	41		Moulder	Newmarket	George C. Lord	Gt. Falls	Roofr	1	Rochester
		Vera G. Williams	Rochester	21		Housework	Canada	Gilman Williams	Canada	Mill Op.	3	F. E. Hussey, J. P.
		Maurice R. Gellinas	Rochester	21		Mechanic	Rochester	Louis E. Gellinas	"	Farmer	1	Rochester
21	S'm'sw'th	B. B. Larochele	Rochester	19		Shoe Op.	"	Philius Larochele	"	Merchant	1	Rev. C. S. Lacroix
23	Rochester	Cor's Wallingford	Gonic	20		Mill Op.	Durham	Ed. Wallingford	Springvale, Me	Shoe Op.	1	Rev. A. T. June
28	E. Roch.	B. F. Bunker	Rochester	21		Mill Op.	Italy	George Bunker	Durham	Shoemaker	1	Somersworth
		Frank Saltee	Rochester	36		Barber	Canada	Mike Grancse	Canada	Mechanic	1	Rev. C. S. Lacroix
		Delphine Pare	Rochester	39		Clerk	Rochester	Abraham Pare	"	Retired	1	Rochester
		Evett Bickford	Rochester	22		Laborer	Rochester, Me.	Chas. E. Bickford	Somersworth	Farmer	1	Rev. Levi F. Cook
		Bernice Tebbetts	Rochester	19		Teacher	Irisburg, Vt.	James Tebbetts	Berwick, Me.	Mill Op.	1	E. Rochester
Nov. 4	"	Geo. W. Currier	E. Rochester	48		Wood Dealer	E. Rochester	John W. Currier	Newport, Vt.	Engineer	2	Rev. R. E. Thompson
		Etta Clark	E. Rochester	33		At Home	"	John W. Clark	Lebanon, Me.	Retired	1	E. Rochester

[illegible]

Deaths

Feb. 24	Gonic	Warren Daggett	66	9	Farmington	M	M Carpenter	Nath'l Daggett	Ann Jacobs	Chr. Nephritis
25	E. Roch.	Nellie A Rankin	68	9 19	E. Rochester	F	M Housewife	Syl'zer Webster	Eliza Storey	Angina Pectoris
Mar. 2	"	Eliza Gurtin	59	4 19	Canada	F	S Farmer	Hubert Gurtin	Ezeln Parides	Diabetes Mellitis
5	E. Roch.	Jos. Lingard	80	4 19	Switzerland	M	M	Geo. F. Sewall	Betsy Linscott	Cancer, Bladder
5	"	Geo. F. Sewall	79 10	2 12	Milford, Me.	M	M	Holland Davis	Hattie M. Clark	Pul. Tuberculosis
6	"	Mary A. Scruton	83	2 8	Concord	F	M Housewife	Elijah Merrill	Lorana Jackson	Diabetes Mellitis
11	"	Fannie G Hart	74	8 6	Dover	F	M	Amos Sawtell	Mycocarditis	
13	"	Villam Perkins	48	1 26	Boston, Mass.	F	M	Jas. W. Dockham	Carcinoma, Liver	
14	Manch'r	Jos. Marcotte	73	11 5	W. Buxton, Me.	F	M Retired	Is'ore Marcotte	Brain Tumor	Flu & Bronchitis
14	E. Roch.	Frank Woodes	67	11 11	Madison	M	M Laborer	Wm H Woodes	Marie Rousseau	Apoplexy
15	Rochester	Johanna T. Lucy	72	10 14	Ireland	F	M	John C. Donahue	Johanna Cronin	Arterio Sclerosis
16	"	Izzora A. Brock	81	4 21	Camden, Me.	F	M	James Briggs	Mary Hodge	Apoplexy
16	"	Br'ket Fernald	85	4 8	Jackson	M	M Housewife	Jas. Fernald	Sarah Yeaton	Apoplexy
18	"	Emmal. Hanson	63	3 17	Tuftsboro	F	M Housewife	Emery Dore	Mary Carberry	Pul. Tuberculosis
22	"	Marg'ta. Smith	48	10 4	Dover	F	S Hospital Em.	William Smith	Lucy Ham	Cancer of Colore
23	"	Han'ah Watson	82	8 20	Rochester	F	M Housewife	Elhu H. Watson	Olive Fordard	Chr. Brights Dis.
27	"	Delima Gagne	58	2 23	Canada	F	M	Ignace Lessard	Marie Perrault	Bron. Pneumonia
30	"	Viola Therrian	4	10 10	Rochester	F	S	Alph'e Therrian	Nancy Allen	Diphtheria & Flu
31	E. Roch.	Marshall Piper	76	3 26	Tuftsboro	M	S Farmer	Fletcher Piper	Annie Trombly	Pneumonia
Apr. 1	Rochester	Albert O. Corson	49	9 15	Barrington	M	M Housekeeper	Oscar Corson	Mary Amboyd	Pul. Tuberculosis
1	"	C. Bellefaine	36	22	Everett, Mass.	F	W	Chas. Webster	Ruth Libby	Lagrippe
2	"	Mary A. Blair	77	12	Ireland	F	S	Sam'l Dunloppe	Ruth Libby	Malnutrition
2	"	Olive Jenness	77	14	Rochester	F	S	Myron I. Jenness	Caroline Sylvain	Bron. Pneumonia
3	"	Bernice Stevens	68	5 26	Canada	M	M Retired	Jean J. Sylvain	Em'a Whitehouse	Uterine Hemor.
3	"	Edgar Whipple	11	4 2	Middleton	F	S Student	Geo. I. Tufts	Sarah Emerson	Premature Birth
5	"	E. G. Sylvain	6	6	Rochester	M	S	Albert Stevens	A. Labisioniere	Horse Kick
6	"	Walter E. Ellis	49	6 12	Rochester	M	S Ant. Dealer	Jas. Whipple	Sarah Cotter	Indispenza
8	"	James Hughes	45	10	Dover	M	S Shoemaker	Ed. Hughes	Jeff. McDuffee	Epilepsy
8	"	Harold E. Wear	18	1 12	Manchester	M	S Laborer	Jeff. McDuffee	Annie Randall	Appendicitis
9	"	Noah McDuffee	86	4 11	Rochester	M	M	D. St. Sauveur	Melvina Luzina	Bron. Pneumonia
10	"	A. St. Sauveur	11	15	Burlington, Vt.	F	M	John W. Bradford	Alice M. Weeks	Spinalmeningitis
10	"	Weeks	8	25	Rochester	M	S School Boy		Annabel Crennan	Stillborn
11	"	Jos. W. Bradford	70	10 14	Rochester	M	S			Diphtheria
16	"	Sara F. Gridley	70	10 14	Rochester, N. Y.	F				Pern. Anaemia

All White

Deaths Registered in the City of Rochester, for the Year Ending December 31, 1921

Date of Death	Place of Death	Name and Surname of Deceased	Age			Place of Birth	Sex	Color	Sin., Mar., Wid.	Occupation	Name of Father	Maiden Name of Mother	Disease, or Cause of Death
			Years	Months	Days								
Apr. 16	Gonic	Verity	28	9	4	Gonic	F	M	At Home	Asa J. Ricker	Elizabeth Verity	Premature Birth	
20	Rochester	Lura Johnson	78	3	19	Milton Mills	F	W		J'than Harmon	Dora Danforth	Peritonitis	
21	Newport	Esther Towle				Rochester	F	W		Lewis Palmer	Hester Ann	Chr. Nephritis	
24	Concord	Lewis A. Palmer	88	9	11	Concord	M	M	Retired	Oliver Boston	Beatrice Racette	Atelectasis	
26	Rochester	Hannah Marble	77	10	13	No. Berwick, Me.	F	M	Retired	Daniel P. Osgood	Doris Moody	Cancer of Neck	
28	E. Roch.	Chas. W. Osgood	88	4	12	Wells, Me.	F	W		Bernard Averill	Cattarah-Bowles	Cattarah-Bowles	
29	Rochester	Soph. Leighton	45	5	4	Mt. Vernon	M	W		Stephen Bennett	H. P. Richards	Carcinoma	
May 6	"	S. A. Bennett	41	1	29	Pittsfield	M	W	S	Salesman	John P. Smith	Elizabeth Hillard	Paresis
9	Melrose, M's.	John J. Smith	75	7	29	Concord, Vt.	M	S	Retired	Hiram Wallace	Lavania Pike	Bro. Pneumonia	
11	"	R. J. Wallace	83	10	12	Rochester	F	W		Isaac Trickey	Marie Tibbets	Val. Heart Dis.	
13	"	Lydia J. Varney	58	1	4	Canada	F	W	Housewife	Antoine Gagne	Marie Lessard	Cirrhosis, Liver	
18	Dover	Chas. A. Lessard	1	3	3	Dover	M	S		Earl Freeman	Eva M. Sanborn	Accidental Burn	
13	"	Esther Freeman	8	7	25	Milton	F	S		Tony S. Lance	Maud Berry	Accidental Burn	
14	Rochester	Irene E. Lance	2	20	20	Rochester	F	S		Francis Carr	Margt O'Donald	Premature Birth	
16	"	John Carr	64	6	28	Milton	M	S	Laborer	Roger Davis	Effie Day	Intestinal Obs.	
16	"	Davis				Rochester	M	M		Moses H. Remick	Clara Wentworth	Apoplexy	
18	E. Roch.	Colby A. Remick	73	4	16	Milton Mills	M	W	Retired	Ludger Pratt	Paul Surprenant	Senility	
19	Rochester	Marie P. Boire	72	24		Per's Mls, N.Y.	F	F		Vital Jacques	Delina Marcoux	Cere. Hemor.	
21	"	Marie L. Grenier	68			Canada	F	F	Housewife	Newell B. Horne	L. B. Whitehouse	Protracted Labor	
23	"	Horne				Rochester	F	W		Isaac Merrill	Hannah J. Lord	Cancer on Hand	
June 1	"	Addie E. Sargent	86	8	6	Farmington	F	W	Housekeeper	Francois Gregorie	Louise Fortier	Arterio Sclerosis	
1	"	Sophie Gregoire	75	3	16	Canada	F	F		Nath'l Shorey	Martha Davidson	Val. Heart Dis.	
5	"	Mary Wigton	32	8	3	Rochester	F	M	Housewife	Samuel Huston	Jane Pierce	Pul. Tuberculosis	
7	"	Eliza M. Dynan	38	7	29	Rochester, Me.	F	W		Joseph Hyslop	Eliza Carrigan	Premature Birth	
8	"	Marie Sylvain				Rochester	F	F		Charles Hebert	Alice Hebert	Icterus Gravis	
11	"	Jos. A. Hebert				Rochester	M	S					

June 17	Rochester	Chas. E. Keyes	80	10	22	Ossipee	M	M Retired	Peter Keyes	Lavina Burrows	Arterio Sclerosis
18	"	M. H. Plummer	64	1	2	N. Sharon, Me.	F	M Harness Maker	Horace M. Plummer	Ursula B. French	Dilatation, Heart
19	"	Mary Seavey	81	9	8	Rochester	F	S	Samuel F. Seavey	Eliza K. Ham	Dinentia Senilis
21	Boston	Dr. S. C. Hill	39	7	7	Rochester	M	S Physician	Cyrus S. Hill	Bell Hussey	Carcinoma
25	Rochester	W. E. Bancroft	18	10	3	Montp'r, Vt.	M	S	W. L. Bancroft	Alice E. Wright	Rifle Shot
26	E. Roch.	Robert L. Bryant	11	17	7	E. Rochester	M	S	Ralph A. Bryant	Amelia Marcotte	Malnutrition
27	Rochester	Ruth A. Brown	79	6	27	Rochester	F	M	Isaac Jenness	Hannah Tibbetts	Arterio Sclerosis
29	"	Romeo Cadran	21	5	5	Rochester	F	S	Albert Cadran	Rose Cote	Marasmus
30	"	Achelle Roy	55	2	9	Canada	M	S Laborer	France Roy	Accident Drown	Carcinoma
July 6	"	Thomas Blake	64	9	9	Milton	M	M	Wm. E. Blake	Cath' Flannigan	Empyema
13	"	Lau'tie Hebert	12	11	28	Rochester	F	S Student	Thomas Hebert	Marie A. Mondor	Angina Pectoris
16	"	Patrick Casey	58	3	29	Ireland	M	W	Patrick Casey	Mary Bryant	Apoplexy
17	"	Elizabeth Pouliot	82	6	26	Canada	F	W Housekeeper	Edward Bettie	Angina Pectoris	Apoplexy
18	Manchester	Mary Duntley	79	11	3	Farmington	F	W	Chas. Kimball	Charlotte Locke	Arterio Sclerosis
18	Rochester	Rollin Towne	68	2	21	Ba're, Vt.	M	S Laborer	O. M. Towne	— Cook	Natural Causes
19	E. Roch.	John R. Hart	74	1	10	Rochester	M	W Retired	Shackford Hart	Rachael Buck	Suicide by Gas
21	Rochester	Ezra Shorey	77	6	25	Rochester	M	W	Stephen Shorey	Louisa Corson	Cancer of Lip
22	"	Abbie Wingate	93	7	7	Lee	F	W Retired	Gardner Weare	Abigail Young	Failure Vital
22	"	Albert M. Weare	75	7	26	Deerfield	F	M Carpenter	Virgil Patterson	Eliz' Wainwright	Acute Indigestion
30	"	Susan Sampson	76	1	12	Milford, Pa.	F	M Housewife	Ben. F. Whitmore	Eliza Whitmore	Apoplexy
31	"	Mo. E. Currier	83	5	28	St. Louis, Mo.	F	W	Jacob Dow	France Yerrce	Sarcoma, Claride
31	"	Zebulon Dow	73	4	15	Woodsto' N.B.	M	M	Charles Root	Mary Kingsbury	Nephritis-Heart
Aug. 2	"	Ella M. Symonds	42	4	14	Winsted, Ct.	F	M	Willis Turcotte	Lil'n Larochelle	Surgical Shock
9	"	Turcotte	74	3	28	Rochester	F	S	L. Thibodeau	Premature Birth	Chr. Nephritis
13	"	J. Thibodeau	92	5	26	Canada	M	W Laborer	Peter Ames	Cath'ine Couture	Chr. Nephritis
15	"	Jas. W. Ames	53	6	17	Belfast, Me.	M	W Retired	Joseph Verety	Julia Poor	Natural Causes
17	"	Sarah F. Dame	79	2	9	N. Andov'r, Ms	F	M Housewife	Burnham Rand	Mary Pelligrew	Acute Uremia
19	Gonic	Ira Rand	79	2	9	Alton	M	M	Oliver Blouin	— Sealateque	Chr. Nephritis
22	Rochester	Olivia Maxfield	79	7	28	Canada	F	W Retired	Frank L. Abbott	Lottie L. Witham	Senility
25	"	Abbott	92	7	22	Rochester	F	S	Bickford Rand	Abbie Berry	Atelectasis
28	"	Jas. S. Crawford	72	9	29	Scotland	M	W	George Evans	Ida Corson	Apoplexy
Sept. 4	"	Bick. Rand, Jr.	72	9	29	Stratford	M	M Farmer	James McCool	Cath' Gallagher	Appendicitis
5	"	Vena Eastman	36	6	2	Rochester	F	W Housekeeper	Curk Jenkins	Frances King	Carcinoma
12	"	Mary Brennan	65	5	5	Ireland	F	W Housewife	Lemuel Bibber	Jermena Blake	Bron. Pneumonia
22	"	A. T. Jenkins	27	9	22	Camden, N. J.	M	M Truckman	Ephram Seavey	Elizabeth Seavey	Apoplexy
23	E. Roch.	Frances Elliott	57	1	23	Harpeswell, Me.	F	S Laborer			In. Obstruction
24	Rochester	Sam'l Stratton	50	10	6	Rochester	M	S			

Deaths Registered in the City of Rochester, for the Year Ending December, 31 1922

Date of Death	Place of Death	Name and Surname of Deceased	Age		Place of Birth	Sex	Color	Occupation	Name of Father	Maiden Name of Mother	Disease, or Cause of Death
			Years	Months							
Sept. 28	Rochester	Celina Richy	66	10	24	F	M	Housewife	Paul Jalbert	Soulange Diou	Chr. Myocarditis
28	E. Roch.	Mary J. Noyes	80	3	13	F	W	Retired	Mishick Melbon	Mary Brown	Chr. Myocarditis
28	Rochester	Malcom Shaw	66	7	20	M	M	Blacksmith	Frank Shaw	Mary O'Neil	Hit by locomotive
Oct. 1	"	Louise Hurd	8	7	16	F	S	Student	Howard Hurd	Anna Perreault	Pneumonia
2	"	Stephen Brock	79	7	23	M	W	Retired	Stephen Brock	Mary Dickerman	Chr. Myocarditis
3	"	Damasc Lanoix	82	10	24	M	W	Retired	Alexis Lanoix	Margaret Valois	Sen. Gangrene
4	"	Ida R. Cook	49	9	14	F	M	Housewife	Charles Richard	Keziah Quimby	Cancer, Stomach
4	"	Jos. A. Emmond	15	9		M	S		Daniel J. Emmond	Albina Vachon	Hemorrhage
6	"	Ellen Lefebvre	72			F	W	Housekeeper	Isaac Stiles	Louisa Webber	Lobar Pneumonia
7	E. Roch.	Annie C. Ricker	11	10		F	S		Jesse I. Canney	Alice E. Humphrey	Cereb. Apoplexy
10	Rochester	Doris D. Canney	80	5	12	F	S		Samuel Seavey	Eliza K. Ham	Natural Causes
11	"	Lizzie A. Seavey	42	2	24	F	M		Phillips Wood	Elizabeth Fowler	Sen. & Neuritis
16	"	Cassie M. Sealey	8	5	17	F	M		Dana S. Roberts	Lizzie E. Varney	Acute Nephritic
16	"	Leon D. Roberts	39	5	4	M	M	School Boy	Joseph Emmond	Elvira Handon	Polomyelitis
17	Concord	Don't Emmond				M	M	Electrician	Fred Beland	Pearl Page	General Paralysis
19	Rochester	Beland	23	21		F	M	Housewife	Warren Page	Edmore Cardie	Prem. Birth
19	"	Pearl Beland	56	4	19	F	M	Barber	James Nixon	Gertrude Ross	Aræmic Poison'g
19	"	Jas. H. Nixon				F	S		Henry Hughes	Ann Middleton	Surgical Shock
22	"	Myrtle J. Hughes	19	3	26	F	M	S	John W. Cavanaugh	Eliza A. Sanborn	Natural Causes
23	"	J. M. Cavanaugh	60	10	21	M	M	Housewife	Mark Duston	Martha Hammett	Pul. Tuberculosis
24	"	Mary A. Draper	74	8		F	M	Housewife	Jas. Wentworth	Ethel Gault	In. Nephritis
28	"	Addie A. Foss				F	F		William Berry	Mary J. Goodwin	Cancer, Bowels
Sept. 29	"	Berry	76	6	29	M	M	Farmer	Stephen Twombly	Lyden Place	Prem. Birth
30	Milton	Jas. Twombly	85	7	13	M	W		J. Richardson	Lizzie Smart	Bron. Pneumonia
4	Gonic	Caroline Hurd	21	25		F	S	Laborer	Well'n Roberts		Brain Softening
4	Rochester	Forest Roberts	61			M	W	Housekeeper	Augustin Cote	Philomene Gaultte	Pul. Tuberculosis
5	"	Octavie Garneau				F	W				Cancer, Stomach

Nov.	8	Rochester	71	8	Exeter	F	All White	M	Housewife	Chas. H. Langley	Livinia Purrington	Gas, Carcinoma
10		Mary F. Holt	73	2	Newmarket	M		D	Laborer	Thos. Redmond	Kate M. Sullivan	Senility
11		R. J. McConney	67	17	Rochester	M		S		Jas. McConney	Katherine Lane	Mal. Neonatorum
13		Mich'l McGinn			Ireland	M		M	Laborer	Laurence McGinn	Mary Mooney	Aortic Stenosis
20		Genevieve Fox	77	6	Rochester	F		W	Housekeeper	Jas. J. Fox	Susie M. Short	Stillborn
22		Nellie K. Langley	50	10	New Durham	F		M	Housekeeper	Daniel Hayes	Marie Durgin	Apoplexy
22		J. McCallister	50	10	Ireland	M		M	Shoemaker	John McCallister	Marg't Marshall	Pul. Tuberculosis
23		Amos G. Duntley	78	8	Milton	M		M	Shoemaker	Hazen Duntley	Phoeby Leighton	Apoplexy
23		Sarah A. Pearl	80	2	Rochester	F		W		Geo. W. Hurd	Henritta Howard	Bright's Disease
26		L. D. Runnels	95	3	Rochester	F		W		Ben. Glidden	Betsy Burnham	Influenza
1		Mari'ie Kimball	1	5	Rochester	F		S		Henry W. Kimball	Rena A. Lang	Bron. Pneumonia
2		John Bingham	34	9	Rochester	M		S		Geo. Ringham	Ann Quinn	Stravation
2		Chas. S. Barker	72	5	Saxonsville, Ms.	M		M	Retired	Thomas Barker	Hannah Hubbard	Heart Disease
3		And. McQuade	80	2	Ireland	M		W	Retired	John McQuade	Bridget Brown	Apoplexy
5		Annie B. Reed	72	4	Rochester	F		S		Jos. L. Huppe	Lactitia Grondin	Bron. Pneumonia
6		Antoin'e Huppe	72	4	Barrington	F		W		William Seavey	Lydia Willey	Cereb. Embolism
7		Ina B. Hansons	51	3	Gilmanton	F		M	Housewife	Jos. L. Huppe	Lactitia Grondin	Bron. Pneumonia
7		Dan'l Saunders	86	11	Vermont	M		M	Farmer	John C. Page	Frances A. Berry	Pneumonia
9		Chas. Roberts	75	7	Rochester	M		M	Retired	Asa Roberts	Eliz'th Tibbetts	Old Age
13		Bessie Z. Chick	47	1	Leicester, N.S.	F		M	Housewife	Geo. A. Atkinson	Mariam Mills	Hit by locomotive
15		Julia'ie Brown	65	11	Albeon, Me.	F		W		John Seekins	Elizabeth Trask	Pul. Tuberculosis
17		David J. Lucey	45	3	S. Grovel'd, Ms.	M		M	Second Hand	James Lucey	Johanna Donahue	Apoplexy
24		Marie Lagotte	79	2	Rochester	F		W	Housekeeper	M. Lagotte	Ang'a Broiullard	Agina Pectoris
29		Mari'e F. Gilbert	71	7	Canada	F		W	Housekeeper	Jean Leppard	Marie Poulin	Prem. Birth
30		Clara G. Corson	71	10	London, Eng.	F		W	Housekeeper	Francis Gotts	Sarah Hall	Senility
						F		W	Housekeeper			Ac. Poisoning

Dec.

INDEX

Abatements	151
Adams Fund	163
Additional Abatements on G. F. Shaw's List, 1921	157
Annual Appropriation, Recommendations of Finance Committee	16
Assessors' Inventory	85
Auditor's Report	174
Board of Health, Report of	196
City Clerk, Report of	147
City Government	12
City Marshal, Report of	188
Auditor's Report	150
City Solicitor, Report of	195
City Treasurer, Report of	160
Committee on Trust Funds, Report of	163
Committees, Standing	15
Expenditures:	
Brown Tail and Gypsy Moths	131
Dog Depredations	131
Fire Department	103
Health Department	128
Highway Department	86
Miscellaneous Department	97
Opera House	118
Police Department	109
Salaries	114
Sewerage	127
Sidewalk Department	121
Shade Trees, Parks and Commons	129

CITY OF ROCHESTER

291

State Highway	124
Street Sprinkling Department	126
Surface Drains	125
Sundry Expenditures	137
Financial Statement	148
Fire Department:	
Chief Engineer, Report of	191
Location of Fire Alarm Boxes	193
Inaugural Address	3
Interest	132
Janitors	249
Medical Inspector and School Nurse for the	
Year, 1921-1922, Report of	241
Notes Payable	134
Overseer of the Poor, Report of	197
Playground Supervisor, Report of	245
Public Library:	
Auditor's Report	215
Expenditures	214
Officers	201
Librarian, Report of	204
Trustees, Report of	202
Registration and Attendance for School Year,	
1921-1922	247
Resolutions	17
School Board:	
Calendar	257
Financial Statement and Expenditures	252
Graduates High School, 1922	261
Graduating Exercises, High School, 1922	259
Music Supervisor, Report of	240
Organization, 1922	219
Organization, 1923	221
Headmaster of High School, Report of	234

Superintendent of Schools, Report of	223
Teachers, Roll of	250
Sewers, Report of Superintendent	187
Statement of Balance from Tax Collector for . the Year 1921	149
Statement of Tax Collector	150
Summary of Expenditures	144
Transportation	248
Two Hundredth Anniversary Celebration	27
Vital Statistics	265
Water Works:	
Auditor's Report	182
Clerk of Water Board	182
Expenditures	175
Superintendent, Report of	184

